IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

DAVID READ,

Plaintiff,

Civil Action No.
9:11-CV-0459 (GLS/DEP)

v.

DAWN M. CALABRESE and
M. D. KINDERMAN,

Defendants.

APPEARANCES:

OF COUNSEL:

FOR PLAINTIFF:

DAVID READ, *Pro Se*
10-A-5909
Collins Correctional Facility
P.O. Box 340
Collins, NY 14034

FOR DEFENDANTS:

HON. ERIC T. SCHNEIDERMAN
New York State Attorney General
The Capitol
Albany, NY 12224

KEVIN M. HAYDEN, ESQ.
Assistant Attorney General

DAVID E. PEEBLES
U.S. MAGISTRATE JUDGE

REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION

Pro se plaintiff David Read, a New York State prison inmate, has commenced this action pursuant 42 U.S.C. § 1983, claiming that his civil rights were violated by two individuals employed by the New York State Department of Corrections and Community Supervision ("DOCCS"). In the claims that remain in the action, plaintiff alleges that the two defendants unlawfully retaliated against him by issuing a misbehavior report in response to his filing of grievances and that his procedural due process rights were violated during the course of the disciplinary hearing conducted to address the charges set forth in the misbehavior report.

Now that discovery in the action is closed, defendants have moved for summary judgment dismissing his claims on various grounds. Specifically, defendants argue that (1) plaintiff is procedurally barred from asserting the claims in this action based upon his failure to exhaust all available administrative remedies before filing suit; (2) plaintiff's due process and retaliation claims are deficient as a matter of law; and (3) in any event, defendants are entitled to qualified immunity from suit. For the reasons set forth below, I recommend that defendants' motion be granted.

I. BACKGROUND[1]

Plaintiff is a prison inmate currently in the custody of the DOCCS. *See generally* Dkt. No. 39. Beginning in or about January 14, 2011, and during all times relevant to the events giving rise to this action, plaintiff was confined at the Marcy Correctional Facility ("Marcy"), located in Marcy, New York. Dkt. No. 75-3 at 8; Dkt. No. 75-5 at 2; Dkt. No. 75-21 at 2. Reed remained at Marcy until May 31, 2011, when he was transferred into the Groveland Correctional Facility. Dkt. No. 75-3 at 55.

Plaintiff's claims in this case emanate from a decision by defendant Dawn CalaBrese, a DOCCS corrections counselor employed at Marcy, to place plaintiff's wife, Michele Read, on a negative correspondence list pursuant to a DOCCS directive preventing inmates from calling the residence of a victim of a crime or a person listed on an order of protection. Dkt. No. 39 at 3, 22. Defendant CalaBrese made the decision to place plaintiff's wife on the list after learning, through a telephone call with personnel at the Rockland County Sheriff's Office, that an order of protection against Read was issued to his wife by the Town of Haverstraw Justice Court and that plaintiff's wife was the victim of the crime for which

[1] In light of the procedural posture of the case, the following recitation is derived from the record now before the court, with all inferences drawn and ambiguities resolved in plaintiff's favor. *Terry v. Ashcroft*, 336 F.3d 128, 137 (2d Cir. 2003).

plaintiff was incarcerated. Dkt. No. 75-5 at 2. Defendant CalaBrese delivered a DOCCS form entitled "Addition of Name to Negative Correspondence/Telephone List" to plaintiff on January 25, 2011, advising that his wife had been added to his negative correspondence and telephone list. Dkt. No. 75-5 at 2; Dkt. No. 75-6 at 1. That form directed plaintiff to immediately discontinue any form of communication with his wife and advised that any efforts by him to contact his wife would lead to disciplinary action.[2] Dkt. No. 75-6 at 1.

On January 31, 2011, following the issuance of the memorandum restricting plaintiff from communicating with his wife, Read sent CalaBrese a handwritten note objecting to the removal of his wife from his correspondence list. Dkt. No. 75-5 at 3; Dkt. No. 75-9. Defendant CalaBrese responded to plaintiff with another memorandum on that same date, explaining her decision. Dkt. No. 75-5 at 3; Dkt. No. 75-10. Defendant CalaBrese noted that Read's wife was the victim of the criminal offense for which he was incarcerated and that, although there was a temporary order of protection issued to his wife on July 7, 2010, and expiring on January 5, 2011, the Rockland County Sheriff's Office suggested that an order of protection from the Haverstraw Court in favor of

[2] During his deposition, plaintiff admitted that his wife had been granted an order of protection against him. Dkt. No. 75-3 at 5.

plaintiff's wife was still in effect until March 22, 2011. *Id.* Defendant CalaBrese advised Read to communicate with the Rockland County Court, Haverstraw Court, and Suffern Village Court to request verification that there was no outstanding, active order of protection in place against him in favor of his wife. Dkt. No. 75-10.

On February 1, 2011, the clerk of the Haverstraw Justice Court provided a written confirmation advising that no active order of protection from that court was in effect at the time against plaintiff and in favor of his wife. Dkt. No. 39 at 4, 23; Dkt. No. 75-12. Upon receipt of that written confirmation, plaintiff requested that his wife be restored to his permissive correspondence list. Dkt. No. 39 at 4. In an apparent response to that request, defendant Mark D. Kinderman, the Deputy Superintendent of Programs at Marcy, sent plaintiff a memorandum, dated February 3, 2011, informing him that, because his wife was the victim of the crime for which he was incarcerated, and information had been received from the Rockland County Sheriff's Office indicating an order of protection against him was in effect, his wife would remain on the negative correspondence list. Dkt. No. 39 at 4, 24; Dkt. No. 75-13. In that memorandum, defendant Kinderman made the following further observation:

> I additionally note that you have been extremely uncooperative with Counseling staff who attempted to work on the issue and explain the situation more fully. I strongly advise you to take a more positive approach to your programming, which includes 1-to-1 interviews with staff.

Dkt. No. 75-13.

Plaintiff subsequently wrote defendant Kinderman on February 13, 2011, again requesting that his wife be added to correspondence list. Dkt. No. 39 at 5, 25; Dkt. No. 75-14. In addition, in an undated note received by prison officials at Marcy on February 14, 2011, plaintiff requested that the following telephone numbers be added to his contact list:

Michelle Read, Wife	845-918-1230
Heidi Yerwich, Mom	845-354-1362

Dkt. No. 75-15. In response to that request, defendant CalaBrese added Heidi Yerwich to plaintiff's contact list but denied his request with respect to his wife. *Id.*; Dkt. No. 75-5 at 4.

Plaintiff submitted another undated note, received by prison officials on February 15, 2011, requesting that the following additional individuals be added to his telephone contact list:

Michelle Read	845-918-1230
Heidi Yourwich - Mom	845-354-1362
Judy – Mom	845-290-0351

Dkt. No. 75-5 at 4; Dkt. No. 75-16. On the same date, defendant CalaBrese advised plaintiff that Heidi Yerwich (845-354-1362) and Judy Surdak (845-290-0351) were added to plaintiff's contact list, but that his wife (845-918-1230) could not be added due to a potential order of protection and the fact that DOCCS personnel were awaiting responses from the courts regarding whether that order of protection was in effect against him. Dkt. No. 75-5 at 5; Dkt. No. 75-17.

Plaintiff then submitted a "Phone Change/Add Request" form on February 15, 2011, requesting that "Judy Read," identified in the form by plaintiff as "Mom" and whose phone number is allegedly 845-918-1230, be added to his contact list.[3] Dkt. No. 75-5 at 5; Dkt. No. 75-18. Defendant CalaBrese denied that request because plaintiff's mother and mother-in-law were both already named on plaintiff's contact list. *Id.*

On February 16, 2011, defendant CalaBrese issued plaintiff a misbehavior report accusing him of refusing to follow direct orders to refrain from contacting his wife violating "phone home" rules, and lying.[4] Dkt. No. 75-5 at 5; Dkt. No. 75-20; Dkt. No. 75-22. That misbehavior report

[3] This telephone number is the same as the number listed for plaintiff's wife on earlier requests. Dkt. Nos. 75-15, 75-16.

[4] The misbehavior report also accused plaintiff of violating prison rules concerning phoning home and lying. Dkt. No. 75-20.

was issued based upon a telephone log maintained by the DOCCS indicating that plaintiff had attempted to telephone his wife using the phone number 845-918-1230 on at least fifteen occasions between February 8, 2011 and February 15, 2011. Dkt. No. 75-5 at 5; Dkt. No. 75-19 at 1-4.

A Tier III disciplinary hearing was conducted by defendant Kinderman, beginning on February 22, 2011 and concluding on March 4, 2011, to address the allegations in the misbehavior report issued to the plaintiff.[5] Dkt. No. 75-21 at 2; Dkt. No. 75-23. At the close of the hearing, defendant Kinderman found plaintiff guilty of all charges after concluding that there was overwhelming evidence demonstrating that he had failed to comply with direct orders to refrain from contacting his wife and was dishonest in his attempts to circumvent those orders. Dkt. No. 75-21 at 2; Dkt. No. 75-23 at 19. Defendant Kinderman issued a penalty that included 180 days of disciplinary SHU confinement, 90 days of which were suspended, together with a corresponding loss of telephone, commissary, packages and recreation privileges and the recommended loss of three

[5] The DOCCS conducts three types of inmate disciplinary hearings. *See* 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 270.3; *see also Hynes v. Squillace*, 143 F.3d 653, 655 n.1 (2d Cir. 1998). Tier I hearings address the least serious infractions and can result in minor punishments such as the loss of recreation privileges. *Hynes*, 143 F.3d 655 n.1. Tier II hearings involve more serious infractions, and can result in penalties which include confinement for a period of time in the SHU. *Id.* Tier III hearings address the most serious violations and can result in unlimited SHU confinement and the loss of "good time" credits. *Id.*

months of good-time credits. Dkt. No. 75-21 at 3; Dkt. No. 75-23 at 19; Dkt. No. 75-24 at 1. As result of that determination, plaintiff spent seventy-six days in SHU confinement between March 4, 2011, and May 19, 2011. Dkt. No. 75-21 at 3.

The record now before the court discloses two grievances filed by plaintiff concerning the above-described events. Dkt. No. 75-11; Dkt. No. 77-7at 6-7, 9. In both grievances, one of which is dated January 31, 2011, and the other, while not dated, is identified as MCY-15113-11, plaintiff complains that defendant CalaBrese has placed his wife on a negative correspondence list without justification. Dkt. No. 77-7at 6-7, 9. Neither grievance complains of defendant Kinderman's conduct. *Id.* Although it is not clear from the record how prison officials responded to the grievance dated January 31, 2011, on February 28, 2011, the Inmate Grievance Review Committee ("IGRC") denied grievance number MCY 15113-11. *Id.* at 12. According to Jeffrey Hale, the DOCCS Assistant Director of the Inmate Grievance Program, there is no record of plaintiff filing an appeal of any grievance to the agency's Central Office Review Committee ("CORC"). Dkt. No. 75-26 at 2.

II. PROCEDURAL HISTORY

Plaintiff commenced this action on or about April 22, 2011. Dkt. No. 1. Following initial review of plaintiff's complaint and accompanying *in forma pauperis* application, which resulted in dismissal of certain claims and the filing of a waiver pursuant to *Peralta v. Vasquez*, 467 F.3d 98 (2d Cir. 2006), relinquishing any clams affecting the length of plaintiff's confinement, defendants moved for dismissal of plaintiff's complaint on a variety of grounds. Dkt. Nos. 13, 15, 30. Chief Judge Gary L. Sharpe granted defendants' motion, with leave to replead, by decision and order issued on August 2, 2012. Dkt. No. 37.

On August 29, 2012, plaintiff submitted an amended complaint, the operative pleading currently before the court. Dkt. No. 39. The next day, defendants filed a motion to dismiss plaintiff's amended complaint for failure to state a claim upon which relief may be granted. Dkt. No. 40. On August 29, 2013, I issued a report recommending that all claims be dismissed with the exception of plaintiff's procedural due process and First Amendment retaliation causes of action. Dkt. No. 51. The report was adopted by Chief Judge Sharpe on October 4, 2013. Dkt. No. 53.

On May 5, 2014, following the close of discovery, defendants moved for summary judgment seeking dismissal of plaintiff's remaining claims.

Dkt. No. 75. In their motion, defendants CalaBrese and Kinderman assert that plaintiff is procedurally barred from pursuing his claims based upon his failure to exhaust available administrative remedies before commencing suit. Dkt. No. 75-28 at 9-11. In addition, they argue that plaintiff's due process and retaliation claims lack merit, and that they are entitled to qualified immunity from suit. *Id.* at 11-17. Defendants' motion, to which plaintiff has since responded, Dkt. Nos. 77, 78, is now ripe for determination and has been referred to me for the issuance of a report and recommendation pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1)(B) and Northern District of New York Local Rule 72.3(c). *See* Fed. R. Civ. P. 72(b).

III. DISCUSSION

A. Exhaustion of Available Administrative Remedies

As a threshold, procedural matter, defendants argue that plaintiff's remaining claims should be dismissed based upon his failure to exhaust available administrative remedies before commencing suit. Dkt. No. 75-28 at 9-11. The Prison Litigation Reform Act of 1996 ("PLRA"), Pub. L. No. 104-134, 110 Stat. 1321 (1996), which imposes several restrictions on the ability of prisoners to maintain federal civil rights actions, expressly requires that "[n]o action shall be brought with respect to prison conditions under section 1983 of this title, or any other Federal law, by a prisoner

confined in any jail, prison, or other correctional facility until such administrative remedies as are available are exhausted." 42 U.S.C. § 1997e(a); *see also Woodford v. Ngo,* 548 U.S. 81, 84 (2006) ("Exhaustion is . . . mandatory. Prisoners must now exhaust all 'available' remedies[.]"); *Hargrove v. Riley,* No. 04-CV-4587, 2007 WL 389003, at *5-6 (E.D.N.Y. Jan. 31, 2007) ("The exhaustion requirement is a mandatory condition precedent to any suit challenging prison conditions, including suits brought under Section 1983."). "[T]he PLRA's exhaustion requirement applies to all inmate suits about prison life, whether they involve general circumstances or particular episodes, and whether they allege excessive force or some other wrong." *Porter v. Nussle*, 534 U.S. 516, 532 (2002). In the event the defendant establishes that the inmate plaintiff failed "to fully complete[] the administrative review process" prior to commencing the action, the plaintiff's complaint is subject to dismissal. *Pettus v. McCoy*, No. 04-CV-0471, 2006 WL 2639369, at *1 (N.D.N.Y. Sept. 13, 2006) (McAvoy, J.); *see also Woodford*, 548 U.S. at 93 ("[W]e are persuaded that the PLRA exhaustion requirement requires proper exhaustion."). "Proper exhaustion" requires a plaintiff to procedurally exhaust his claims by "compl[ying] with

the system's critical procedural rules." *Woodford*, 548 U.S. at 95; *accord, Macias v. Zenk*, 495 F.3d 37, 43 (2d Cir. 2007).[6]

In accordance with the PLRA, the DOCCS has instituted a grievance procedure, entitled the Inmate Grievance Program ("IGP"), and made it available to inmates. The IGP is comprised of three steps that inmates must satisfy when they have a grievance regarding prison conditions. 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 701.5; *Mingues v. Nelson*, No. 96-CV-5396, 2004 WL 324898, at *4 (S.D.N.Y. Feb. 20, 2004). Embodied in 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 701, the IGP requires that an inmate first file a complaint with the facility's IGP clerk within twenty-one days of the alleged occurrence. 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 701.5(a)(1). If a grievance complaint form is not readily available, a complaint may be submitted on plain paper. *Id.* A representative of the facility's inmate grievance resolution committee ("IGRC") has up to sixteen days after the grievance is filed to informally resolve the issue. *Id.* at § 701.5(b)(1). If there is no such informal resolution, then the full IGRC conducts a hearing within sixteen days after receipt of the grievance. *Id.* at § 701.5(b)(2).

---

[6] While placing prison officials on notice of a grievance through less formal channels may constitute claim exhaustion "'in a substantive sense,'" an inmate plaintiff nonetheless must meet the procedural requirement of exhausting his available administrative remedies within the appropriate grievance construct in order to satisfy the PLRA. *Macias*, 495 F.3d at 43 (quoting *Johnson v. Testman*, 380 F.3d 691, 697-98 (2d Cir. 2004) (emphasis omitted)).

A grievant may then appeal the IGRC's decision to the facility's superintendent within seven days after receipt of the IGRC's written decision. *Id.* at § 701.5(c). The superintendent must issue a written decision within a certain number of days after receipt of the grievant's appeal.[7] *Id.* at § 701.5(c)(i), (ii).

The third and final step of the IGP involves an appeal to the DOCCS CORC, which must be taken within seven days after receipt of the superintendent's written decision. *Id.* at § 701.5(d)(1)(i). The CORC is required to render a written decision within thirty days of receipt of the appeal. *Id.* at § 701.5(d)(2)(i).

As can be seen, at each step of the IGP process a decision must be rendered within a specified time period. Significantly, "[a]ny failure by the IGRC or the superintendent to timely respond to a grievance or first-level appeal, respectively, can – and must – be appealed to the next level, including CORC, to complete the grievance process." *Murray v. Palmer*, No. 03-CV-1010, 2010 WL 1235591, at *2 (N.D.N.Y. Mar. 31, 2010) (Hurd, J., *adopting report and recommendation by* Lowe, M.J.) (citing, *inter alia*, 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 701.6(g)(2)).

---

[7] Depending on the type of matter complained of by the grievant, the superintendent has either seven or twenty days after receipt of the grievant's appeal to issue a decision. *Id.* at § 701.5(c)(3)(i), (ii).

Generally, if a plaintiff fails to follow each of the required three steps of the above-described procedure prior to commencing litigation, he has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies. *See Ruggerio v. Cnty. of Orange*, 467 F.3d 170, 176 (2d Cir. 2006) ("[T]he PLRA requires proper exhaustion, which means using all steps that the agency holds out, and doing so *properly* (so that the agency addresses the issues on the merits)." (quotation marks omitted)).

In this case, the undisputed record establishes that plaintiff did not file a grievance alleging either that defendant CalaBrese's issuance of the misbehavior report to plaintiff was in retaliation for his having filed earlier grievances against her or that defendant Kinderman denied him procedural due process during the course of the disciplinary hearing that followed. Dkt. No. 77-7 at 6-7, 9. As was noted above, the only two grievances disclosed in the record, one dated January 31, 2011 and the other identified as MCY-15113-11, addressed the underlying issue regarding whether his wife was properly placed on his list of prohibited contacts, rather than focusing on the issues involved in the instant action. *Id*. Moreover, even if the grievances had marked the commencement of plaintiff's efforts to present his procedural due process and retaliation arguments to prison authorities, he failed to fully satisfy his exhaustion

requirement by pursuing those grievances through to the CORC. Dkt. No. 75-26 at 2; Dkt. No. 75-27.

Before accepting defendants' argument concerning failure to exhaust, the court must further inquire into whether plaintiff should be excused from his failure to exhaust based upon the circumstances of this case. In a series of decisions rendered since enactment of the PLRA, the Second Circuit has prescribed a three-part test for determining whether dismissal of an inmate plaintiff's complaint is warranted for failure to satisfy the PLRA's exhaustion requirement. *See*, *e.g.*, *Hemphill v. N.Y.*, 380 F.3d 680, 686 (2d Cir. 2004); *see also Macias v. Zenk*, 495 F.3d 37, 41 (2d Cir. 2007). Those decisions instruct that, before dismissing an action as a result of a plaintiff's failure to exhaust, a court must first determine whether the administrative remedies were available to the plaintiff at the relevant times. *Macias,* 495 F.3d at 41; *Hemphill,* 380 F.3d at 686. In the event of a finding that a remedy existed and was available, the court must next examine whether the defendant has forfeited the affirmative defense of non-exhaustion by failing to properly raise or preserve it, or whether, through his own actions preventing the exhaustion of plaintiff's remedies, he should be estopped from asserting failure to exhaust as a defense. *Id*. In the event the exhaustion defense survives these first two levels of

scrutiny, the court must examine whether the plaintiff has plausibly alleged special circumstances to justify his failure to comply with the applicable administrative procedure requirements. *Id*.

There is nothing in the record now before the court that suggests plaintiff should be excused from failing to exhaust administrative remedies. In his response to defendants' statement of undisputed material facts, filed in support of the pending motion pursuant to rule 7.1(a)(3) of the local rules of practice for this court, plaintiff appears to suggest that prison officials interfered with his ability to file an appeal of his grievance while he was confined in the SHU. Dkt. No. 77-1 at 3. Specifically, plaintiff alleges as follows:

> There was an appeal sent to the Marcy Facility and it was from the [SHU] plaintiff used the [Prison mailbox Rules[.] This was done when a prisoner is in [SHU] confinement , [sic] the submitte [sic] the appeal thru the side of the cell door.The [sic] Correctional officers pick this up in the morning.At [sic] time when the officer's [sic] see the content's [sic] of such appeal they are known to destroy the mail by the prisoner whom is confined in [Shu] [sic] box.However , [sic] Plaintiff did submit this appeal and never received a reply .Plaintiff [sic] would never know if a reply was given due to his being[Moved].

Id. (all brackets and bracketed text, except [sic], in original). Assuming the allegation is true, and assuming plaintiff makes reference to a grievance

that complains of the retaliation and due process violations by defendants CalaBrese and Kinderman alleged in the amended complaint, his explanation is not sufficient to excuse his failure to exhaust administrative remedies for four reasons. First, the allegation is not sworn and there is no evidence in the record to support this allegation, including any mention of the interference in plaintiff's amended complaint. *See generally* Dkt. No. 39. Although the Second Circuit has cautioned that "[w]hen a *pro se*'s represented opponent files a motion for summary judgment supported by affidavits, the *pro se* litigant cannot be presumed to aware of the fact that he must file his own affidavits contradicting his opponent's," this premise does apply in this instance, where plaintiff filed no less than eleven affidavits in opposition to defendants' motion. Dkt. Nos. 77-2 – 77-10, 77-12, 78. *Forsyth v. Fed'n Employment & Guidance Serv.*, 409 F.3d 565, 570 (2d Cir. 2005).

Second, although the allegation suggests that some corrections officers destroy prisoners' mail, plaintiff does not explicitly contend that a corrections officer destroyed either his mail or his appeal that relates to this case. Dkt. No. 77-1 at 3.

Third, assuming plaintiff contends that his appeal of a grievance related to his retaliation and/or due process allegations was destroyed by

a corrections officer, plaintiff does not allege that either defendant CalaBrese or defendant Kinderman participated in destruction of the appeal. *See Atkins v. Menard*, No. 11-CV-9366, 2012 WL 4026840, at *3 (N.D.N.Y. Sept. 12, 2012) (Suddaby, J.) ("Generally, a defendant in an action may not be estopped from asserting the affirmative defense of failure to exhaust administrative remedies based on the actions (or inactions) of other individuals." (quotation marks omitted) (collecting cases)).

Fourth, the PLRA requires that inmates appeal to the next level within the IGP if they do not receive a timely response to a grievance. *See, e.g., Rosado v. Fessetto*, No. 09-CV-0067, 2010 WL 3808813, at *7 (N.D.N.Y. Aug. 4, 2010) (Baxter, M.J.), *report and recommendation adopted by* 2010 WL 3809991 (N.D.N.Y. Sept. 21, 2010) (Hurd, J.), ("Courts have consistently held . . . that an inmate's general claim that his grievance was lost or destroyed does not excuse the exhaustion requirement."); *Murray v. Palmer*, No. 03-CV-1010, 2008 WL 2522324, at *15, 18 & n.46 (N.D.N.Y. June 20, 2008) (Hurd, J., *adopting report and recommendation by* Lowe, M.J.) ("[E]ven if Great Meadow C.F. did not . . . have a functioning grievance-recording process (thus, resulting in Plaintiff's alleged grievance never being responded to), Plaintiff still had

the duty to appeal that non-response to the next level."); *Veloz v. N.Y.*, 339 F. Supp. 2d 505, 515-16 (S.D.N.Y. 2004), *aff'd*, 178 F. App'x 39 (2d Cir. 2006), (rejecting the plaintiff's argument that the prison's grievance procedure had been rendered unavailable by the practice of prison officials' losing or destroying his grievances because, *inter alia*, he should have "appeal[ed] these claims to the next level once it became clear to him that a response to his initial filing was not forthcoming"); *Croswell v. McCoy*, No. 01-CV-0547, 2003 WL 962534, at *4 (N.D.N.Y. Mar. 11, 2003) (Sharpe, M.J.) ("If a plaintiff receives no response to a grievance and then fails to appeal it to the next level, he has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies as required by the PLRA.").

Turning now to plaintiff's petition pursuant to Article 78 of the New York Civil Practice Law and Rules ("Article 78"), a careful review of the materials submitted in support of the petition reveals that it relates directly to defendant CalaBrese's conduct regarding the negative correspondence list. Dkt. No. 77-7 at 16-31. The petition does not allege facts regarding retaliatory animus on the part of defendant CalaBrese or alleged procedural due process violations committed by defendant Kinderman during the Tier III disciplinary hearing. *Id.* Accordingly, to the extent plaintiff

intends to demonstrate that he exhausted available administrative remedies by appealing his disciplinary conviction,[8] that argument fails.

For all of these reasons, and in light of the absence of any other record evidence suggesting that plaintiff should be excused from the PLRA's exhaustion requirement, I recommend plaintiff's complaint in this action be dismissed for failing to exhaust all administrative remedies before commencing this action.[9]

B. Summary Judgment Standard

Summary judgment motions are governed by Rule 56 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. Under that provision, the entry of summary judgment is warranted "if the movant shows that there is no genuine dispute as to any material facts and the movant is entitled to judgment as a matter of law." Fed. R. Civ. P. 56(a); *Celotex Corp. v. Catrett*, 477 U.S. 317, 322 (1986); *Anderson v. Liberty Lobby, Inc.*, 477 U.S. 242, 247 (1986); *Sec. Ins. Co. of Hartford v. Old Dominion Freight Line, Inc.*, 391 F.3d 77, 82-83 (2d Cir. 2004). A fact is "material" for purposes of this inquiry, if it "might affect the outcome of the suit under the governing law."

---

[8] *See Murray v. Palmer*, No. 03-CV-1010, 2010 WL 1235591, at *3 (Mar. 31, 2010) (Suddaby, J.) ("[U]nder certain circumstances, an inmate may exhaust his administrative remedies by raising his claim during a related disciplinary proceeding." (citing cases)).

[9] Notwithstanding this recommendation to dismiss for failure to exhaust, I have addressed the merits of plaintiff's claims out of an abundance of caution.

Anderson, 477 U.S. at 248; *see also Jeffreys v. City of New York*, 426 F.3d 549, 553 (2d Cir. 2005). A material fact is genuinely in dispute "if the evidence is such that a reasonable jury could return a verdict for the nonmoving party." *Anderson*, 477 U.S. at 248.

A party moving for summary judgment bears an initial burden of demonstrating that there is no genuine dispute of material fact to be decided with respect to any essential element of the claim in issue, and the failure to meet this burden warrants denial of the motion. *Anderson*, 477 U.S. at 250 n.4; *Sec. Ins. Co.*, 391 F.3d at 83. In the event this initial burden is met, the opposing party must show, through affidavits or otherwise, that there is a material dispute of fact for trial. Fed. R. Civ. P. 56(e); *Celotex*, 477 U.S. at 324; *Anderson*, 477 U.S. at 250.

When deciding a summary judgment motion, a court must resolve any ambiguities, and draw all inferences, in a light most favorable to the nonmoving party. *Anderson*, 477 U.S. at 255; *Jeffreys*, 426 F.3d at 553; *Wright v. Coughlin*, 132 F.3d 133, 137-38 (2d Cir. 1998). The entry of summary judgment is justified only in the event of a finding that no reasonable trier of fact could rule in favor of the non-moving party. *Bldg. Trades Employers' Educ. Ass'n v. McGowan*, 311 F.3d 501, 507-08 (2d Cir. 2002); *see also Anderson,* 477 U.S. at 250 (finding summary judgment

appropriate only when "there can be but one reasonable conclusion as to the verdict").

C. Merits of Plaintiff's Claims

1. Retaliation

Plaintiff alleges that defendant CalaBrese issued him a misbehavior report in retaliation for the grievances filed against her. Dkt. No. 38 at 3-6; Dkt. No. 75-3 at 46. An inmate's First Amendment rights are abridged when a prison official takes adverse action against him motivated by his exercise of a constitutional right. *See Friedl v. City of N.Y.*, 210 F.3d 79, 85 (2d Cir. 2000) ("In general, a section 1983 claim will lie where the government takes negative action against an individual because of his exercise of rights guaranteed by the Constitution or federal laws."). To establish a claim under section 1983 for retaliatory conduct, a plaintiff must prove that (1) he engaged in protected conduct; (2) the defendant took adverse action against him, and (3) there was a causal connection between the protected activity and the adverse action – in other words, that the protected conduct was a "substantial or motivating factor" in the prison officials' decision to take action against the plaintiff. *Mount Healthy City Sch. Dist. Bd. of Educ. v. Doyle,* 429 U.S. 274, 287 (1977); *Dillon v. Morano*, 497 F.3d 247, 251 (2d Cir. 2007); *Garrett v. Reynolds*, No. 99-

CV-2065, 2003 WL 22299359, at *4 (N.D.N.Y. Oct. 3, 2003) (Sharpe, M.J.).

Because of the relative ease with which claims of retaliation can be incanted, the Second Circuit has advised courts to scrutinize the claim with particular care. *Dawes v. Walker*, 239 F.3d 489, 491 (2d Cir. 2001) *overruled on other grounds, Swierkiewicz v. Sorema N.A.*, 534 U.S. 506, 508 (2002). The Second Circuit explained that

> [t]his is true for several reasons. First, claims of retaliation are difficult to dispose of on the pleadings because they involve questions of intent and are therefore easily fabricated. Second, prisoners' claims of retaliation pose a substantial risk of unwarranted judicial intrusion into matters of general prison administration. This is so because virtually any adverse action taken against a prisoner by a prison official—even those otherwise not rising to the level of a constitutional violation—can be characterized as a constitutionally proscribed retaliatory act.

Dawes, 239 F.3d at 491.

In this instance, plaintiff has offered no evidence from which a reasonable factfinder could conclude that defendant CalaBrese issued him a misbehavior report motivated by retaliatory animus. In a sworn declaration, provided in support of defendants' motion, defendant CalaBrese denies any retaliatory motives and states that she issued the misbehavior report "because Plaintiff refused several direct orders,

provided false information and violated the facility phone policy." Dkt. No. 75-5 at 5. Plaintiff, on the other hand, has advanced only his speculation that defendant CalaBrese issued a misbehavior report against him in retaliation for his complaints against her. Such conclusory allegations, unsupported by any evidence that may give rise to an inference of retaliatory animus, are insufficient to support a retaliation claim. *See, e.g., Ayers v. Stewart*, 101 F.3d 687, *1 (2d Cir. 1996) (unpublished opinion) ("Ayers' allegation that a meeting had transpired among the defendants, during which they allegedly agreed to confine Ayers, is conclusory and totally unsupported by the record. As such, it cannot defeat summary judgment."). To the extent that plaintiff relies solely upon the temporal proximity between his complaints and the issuance of the misbehavior report to support his retaliation claim, it is not, on its own, sufficient to give rise to a genuine dispute of material fact on summary judgment. *See*, *e.g.*, *Ayers*, 101 F.3d at *1 (affirming the district court's grant of summary judgment where the plaintiff's offer of proof with respect to the retaliation claim amounted to (1) conclusory allegations and (2) temporal proximity between "the disciplinary action [and] his [grievance]").

In light of the absence of any evidence offered by plaintiff to support his allegations of retaliation, and given defendant CalaBrese's denial of

retaliatory animus and the hearing officer's finding of guilt with regard to the charges lodged in the misbehavior report at issue, no reasonable factfinder could conclude that defendant CalaBrese issued the misbehavior in retaliation for plaintiff having engaged in protected activity. Accordingly, I recommend plaintiff's retaliation claim be dismissed. [10]

2. Procedural Due Process

Plaintiff's remaining claim stems from his allegation that defendant Kinderman denied him procedural due process during the disciplinary hearing conducted in connection with the misbehavior report. *See*

---

[10] Notwithstanding the fact that the amended complaint does not assert a retaliation claim against defendant Kinderman, *see generally* Dkt. No. 39, even if the court were to construe plaintiff's pleading as setting forth such a claim, I would recommend its dismissal based on the following testimony from plaintiff provided at his deposition:

> Q. Okay. So – what action was [Kinderman] retaliating -- what did you do or what happened that caused him to retaliate against you?
>
> A. What caused him to retaliate?
>
> Q. Yeah.
>
> A. I have no idea what makes him retaliate, sir . . . . [He was reacting t]o the fact that an inmate was denying his allegations and fighting for his rights.

Dkt. No. 75-3 at 47. This testimony only conclusorily suggests defendant Kinderman retaliated against plaintiff for objecting to the placement of his wife on the negative correspondence list. *Id.* Because it represents the only evidence in the record regarding a retaliation claim against defendant Kinderman, and in light of the fact that plaintiff's amended complaint does not appear to assert a retaliation claim against defendant Kinderman, in the event plaintiff's amended complaint can be construed to assert such a cause of action, I recommend its dismissal.

generally Dkt. No. 39. To establish a procedural due process claim under section 1983, a plaintiff must show that he (1) possessed an actual liberty interest, and (2) was deprived of that interest without being afforded sufficient process. *Tellier v. Fields*, 280 F.3d 69, 79-80 (2d Cir. 2000); *Hynes v. Squillace*, 143 F.3d 653, 658 (2d Cir. 1998); *Bedoya v. Coughlin*, 91 F.3d 349, 351-52 (2d Cir. 1996). Defendants seek dismissal of plaintiff's claim based on their contention that the record evidence does not support either element of the cause of action. Dkt. No. 75-28 at 11-14.

In *Sandin v. Conner*, 515 U.S. 472 (1995), the Supreme Court determined that, to establish a liberty interest in the context of a prison disciplinary proceeding resulting in removal of an inmate from the general prison population, a plaintiff must demonstrate that (1) the state actually created a protected liberty interest in being free from segregation, and (2) the segregation would impose an "atypical and significant hardship on the inmate in relation to the ordinary incidents of prison life." *Sandin*, 515 U.S. at 483-84; *Tellier*, 280 F.3d at 79-80; *Hynes*, 143 F.3d at 658. The prevailing view in this circuit is that, by its regulatory scheme, the State of New York has created a liberty interest in remaining free from disciplinary confinement, thus satisfying the first *Sandin* factor. *See*, *e.g.*, *LaBounty v. Coombe*, No. 95-CV-2617, 2001 WL 1658245, at *6 (S.D.N.Y. Dec. 26,

2001); *Alvarez v. Coughlin,* No. 94-CV-0985, 2001 WL 118598, at *6 (N.D.N.Y. Feb. 6, 2001) (Kahn, J.).[11] Accordingly, to determine whether plaintiff may succeed on the pending motion, I must inquire whether the allegations related to the conditions of plaintiff's SHU confinement rise to the level of an atypical and significant hardship under *Sandin*.

Atypicality in a *Sandin* inquiry is normally a question of law. *Colon v. Howard,* 215 F.3d 227, 230-31 (2d Cir. 2000); *Sealey v. Giltner*, 197 F.3d 578, 585 (2d Cir. 1999). "[W]hether the conditions of a segregation amount to an 'atypical and significant hardship' turns on the duration of the segregation and a comparison with the conditions in the general population and in other categories of segregation." *Arce v. Walker*, 139 F.3d 329, 336 (2d Cir. 1998) (citing *Brooks v. DiFasi*, 112 F.3d 46, 48-49 (2d Cir. 1997)). In cases involving shorter periods of segregated confinement where the plaintiff has not alleged any unusual conditions, however, a court may not need to undergo a detailed analysis of these considerations. *Arce*, 139 F.3d at 336; *Hynes*, 143 F.3d at 658.

As to the duration of the disciplinary segregation, restrictive confinement of less than 101 days, on its own, does not generally rise to

---

[11] Copies of all unreported decisions cited in this document have been appended for the convenience of the *pro se* plaintiff.

the level of an atypical and significant hardship. *Davis*, 576 F.3d at 133 (citing *Colon v. Howard*, 215 F.3d 227 (2d Cir. 2000)). Accordingly, when the duration of restrictive confinement is less than 101 days, proof of "conditions more onerous than usual" is required. *Davis*, 576 F.3d at 133 (citing *Colon*, 215 F.3d at 232-33 n.5). The court must examine "the [actual] conditions of [the plaintiff's] confinement 'in comparison to the hardships endured by prisoners in general population, as well as prisoners in administrative and protective confinement, assuming such confinements are imposed in the ordinary course of prison administration.'" *Davis*, 576 F.3d at 134 (quoting *Welch v. Bartlett*, 196 F.3d 389, 392-93 (2d Cir.1999)). On the other hand, the Second Circuit has suggested that disciplinary segregation under ordinary conditions of more than 305 days rises to the level of atypicality. *See Colon*, 215 F.3d at 231 ("Confinement in normal SHU conditions for 305 days is in our judgment a sufficient departure from the ordinary incidents of prison life to require procedural due process protections under *Sandin*.").

In this case, while plaintiff was sentenced to a period of six months of SHU confinement, half of that sanction was suspended, and he served only seventy-six days in SHU confinement, between March 4, 2011 and

May 19, 2011.[12] Dkt. No. 75-21 at 3. There is no record evidence, including any allegation in plaintiff's amended complaint, that suggests plaintiff was subjected to conditions more harsh than ordinary SHU confinement. Accordingly, if the suspended portion of the penalty was not reinstated, the fact that plaintiff served only seventy-six days in disciplinary SHU confinement under ordinary conditions would fail to establish the requisite liberty interest deprivation to support a procedural due process claim. *See, e.g., Monroe v. Janes*, 06-CV-0859, 2008 WL 508905, at *9 (N.D.N.Y. Feb. 21, 2008) (Scullin, J., *adopting report and recommendation by* Peebles, M.J.), (dismissing the plaintiff's due process claim where he was sentenced to ninety days SHU confinement); *Rivera v. Coughlin*, No. 92-CV-3404, 1996 WL 22342, at *4 (S.D.N.Y. Jan. 22, 1996) (finding that the plaintiff's eighty-nine days in keeplock disciplinary confinement did not constitute an atypical or significant hardship sufficient to create a liberty interest).

The record, however, suggests that following plaintiff's transfer into the Groveland Correctional Facility on May 31, 2011, he was returned to

[12] Pursuant to defendant Kinderman's determination, which was issued on March 4, 2011, plaintiff was required to serve ninety days in SHU confinement. Dkt. No. 75-21 at 3. He was given credit, however, for the time served between the issuance of the misbehavior report on February 16, 2011, when he was immediately placed into SHU confinement, and the date of the determination, thereby accounting for the discrepancy between the days served in SHU confinement and defendant Kinderman's sentence.

SHU confinement on June 25, 2011. Dkt. No. 75-3 at 55-56; Dkt. No. 77-12 at 102. Although plaintiff testified at his deposition that he "went back to the SHU for something [he] did wrong," it is not clear if he returned as a result defendant Kinderman's sanction. Dkt. No. 75-3 at 55-56. There is evidence suggesting plaintiff was found guilty of other disciplinary infractions, including violent conduct, threats, and smuggling. Nonetheless, mindful of an obligation to draw all inferences in plaintiff's favor. I acknowledge that, on the record before me, it appears possible that he served some or all of the SHU confinement at Groveland as a direct result of the remaining sanction imposed by defendant Kinderman. Dkt. No. 77-12 at 102.

Even if plaintiff served the entire six-months SHU confinement imposed by defendant Kinderman, however, it is not likely, based on the record, that a reasonable factfinder could conclude that plaintiff was deprived a liberty interest. Again, plaintiff has not alleged, and there is no record evidence suggesting, that plaintiff's SHU confinement was anything out of the ordinary. *See Colon*, 215 F.3d at 232 (suggesting that, when reviewing the SHU confinement lasting between 101 and 305 days, the district courts should review the entire record and make particularized findings regarding atypicality).

Even assuming, for the sake of argument, that plaintiff was deprived of a cognizable liberty interest, the record now before the court fails to reflect any due process deprivation. The procedural safeguards to which a prison inmate is entitled before being deprived of a constitutionally cognizable liberty interest are well established, the contours of the requisite protections having been articulated in *Wolff v. McDonnell*, 418 U.S. 539, 564-69 (1974). Under *Wolff*, the constitutionally mandated due process requirements include (1) written notice of the charges to the inmate; (2) the opportunity to appear at a disciplinary hearing and a reasonable opportunity to present witnesses and evidence in support of his defense, subject to a prison facility's legitimate safety and penological concerns; (3) a written statement by the hearing officer explaining his decision and the reasons for the action being taken; and (4) in some circumstances, the right to assistance in preparing a defense. *Wolff*, 418 U.S. at 564-70; *see also Luna v. Pico,* 356 F.3d 481, 487 (2d Cir. 2004). To pass muster under the Fourteenth Amendment, a hearing officer's disciplinary determination must garner the support of at least "some evidence." *Superintendent, Mass. Corr. Inst., Walpole v. Hill*, 472 U.S. 445, 455 (1985); *Luna,* 356 F.3d at 487-88.

While plaintiff contends that defendant Kinderman was not impartial when acting as a hearing officer, this allegation is made in only conclusory fashion, without any evidentiary support. *See, e.g.,* Dkt. No. 77 at 12. Plaintiff also suggests that defendant Kinderman precluded him from presenting witnesses during the disciplinary hearing. *Id.* at 11, 13. Once again, however, there is no record evidence demonstrating that Read was denied an adequate opportunity to present witnesses and evidence at the hearing, subject to legitimate safety and penological concerns. A review of the hearing transcript reflects that plaintiff requested only defendant CalaBrese as a witness, and she provided testimony in response to questions presented by both defendant Kinderman and plaintiff. Dkt. No. 75-23 at 3, 7, 10-18. In addition, although plaintiff now complains of the assistance he was provided prior to the disciplinary hearing, Dkt. No. 77 at 10, during the hearing, he did not voice any objection or complaint regarding the matter to defendant Kinderman. Dkt. No. 75-23 at 3.

According to plaintiff, "[t]he thrust of [his] Procedural Due Process Claim" is that defendant Kinderman's determination is not supported by sufficient evidence. Dkt. No. 77 at 17. A review of hearing transcript, however, proves otherwise. Defendant CalaBrese testified that (1) she directed plaintiff to not attempt any communication with his wife on

January 25, 2011; (2) plaintiff thereafter did attempt to contact his wife on multiple occasions; and (3) plaintiff attempted to mislead corrections staff regarding the telephone number for his wife by listing his wife's phone number but identifying it as belonging to someone else. Dkt. No. 75-23 at 13-16. According to defendant Kinderman's disposition, he relied on defendant CalaBrese's testimony in finding plaintiff guilty of refusing a direct order, violating the "phone home" ethics, and lying. *Id.* at 19; Dkt. No. 75-24 at 2. Based on all of this evidence, I find that no reasonable factfinder could conclude that plaintiff was deprived of any process afforded him by the Constitution during the disciplinary hearing. For this reason, and because the record is devoid of any evidence that plaintiff suffered an atypical or significant hardship with respect to his SHU confinement, I recommend that his procedural due process claim against defendant Kinderman be dismissed on the merits.

IV. SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATION

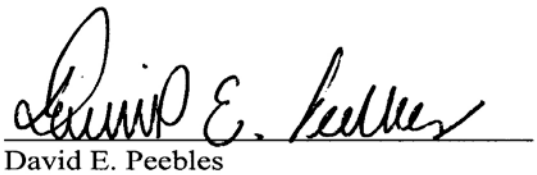
The record now before the court firmly establishes that plaintiff failed to file and pursue to completion a grievance concerning his retaliation and due process claims. Accordingly, he is procedurally barred from asserting those claims in this action. Turning to the merits of plaintiff's claims, no reasonable factfinder could conclude that the misbehavior report issued to

him by defendant CalaBrese was in retaliation for earlier grievances filed by the plaintiff, or that plaintiff was denied procedural due process by defendant Kinderman during the course of his disciplinary hearing. Accordingly, it is hereby respectfully

RECOMMENDED that defendants' motion for summary judgment (Dkt. No. 75) be GRANTED, and that plaintiff's remaining claims in this action be DISMISSED.

NOTICE: Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1), the parties may lodge written objections to the foregoing report. Such objections must be filed with the clerk of the court within FOURTEEN days of service of this report. FAILURE TO SO OBJECT TO THIS REPORT WILL PRECLUDE APPELLATE REVIEW. 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1); Fed. R. Civ. P. 6(a), 6(d), 72; *Roldan v. Racette*, 984 F.2d 85 (2d Cir. 1993).

It is hereby ORDERED that the clerk of the court serve a copy of this report and recommendation upon the parties in accordance with this court's local rules.



David E. Peebles
U.S. Magistrate Judge

Dated: March 11, 2015
Syracuse, New York

Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2007 WL 389003 (E.D.N.Y.)
(Cite as: 2007 WL 389003 (E.D.N.Y.))

United States District Court,
E.D. New York.
Wayne HARGROVE, Plaintiff,
v.
Sheriff Edward RILEY; Nassau County Correctional Facility, et al; Nassau County University Medical Staff and Nassau County Correctional Facility, Defendants.
Civil Action No. CV-04-4587 (DGT).

Jan. 31, 2007.

Wayne Hargrove, Ossining, NY, pro se.

Alexander V. Sansone, Troy & Troy, Lake Ronkonkoma, NY, Joseph Carney, Mineola, NY, for Defendants.

MEMORANDUM AND ORDER

TRAGER, J.

***1** Inmate Wayne Hargrove ("Hargrove" or "plaintiff") brings this *pro se* action pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983 against the Nassau County Sheriff, Nassau County Correctional Facility ("NCCF") and NCCF's medical staff, (collectively, "defendants"), seeking damages for injuries allegedly caused by defendants while he was incarcerated at NCCF. Defendants now move for summary judgment pursuant to Fed.R.Civ.P. 56 arguing, *inter alia,* that Hargrove's claims should be dismissed because he failed to exhaust administrative remedies, as required by the Prison Litigation Reform Act of 1995 ("PLRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1997e. For the following reasons, defendants' motions for summary judgment are granted.

Background

On August 27, 2004,[FN1] Hargrove filed a complaint, alleging that defendants violated his civil rights when they forcibly administered purified protein derivative skin tests ("PPD test") to test for latent tuberculosis ("TB") in April 2002, 2003 and 2004 while he was incarcerated at NCCF. Complaint, Ex. C; Aff. in Opp. at 1-4, Ex. A. Hargrove named Nassau County Sheriff Edward Reilly ("Reilly"), NCCF and Nassau County University Medical Staff [FN2] as defendants.[FN3] On November 22, 2004, after discovery, County Defendants and NHCC Defendants filed separate motions for summary judgment pursuant to Fed.R.Civ.P. 56. Both defendants properly filed a Local Rule 56.1 Statement and served Hargrove a Notice to *Pro Se* Litigant Opposing Motion for Summary Judgment, pursuant to Local Civil Rule 56.2.

FN1. Hargrove signed the complaint August 27, 2004. The *pro se* clerk's office received and filed the complaint on September 20, 2004. Under the prison mail-box rule, a *pro se* prisoner's complaint is deemed filed when it is delivered to prison authorities. *See, e.g., Walker v. Jastremski,* 430 F.3d 560, 562 (2d Cir.2005)(deeming *pro* se prisoner's § 1983 action filed on date complaint was handed to prison officials). There is no evidence in the record as to when Hargrove handed the complaint to prison officials. However, it is clear the operative date is between August 27, 2004 and September 20, 2004. As discussed, *infra,* both of these dates occur before Hargrove properly exhausted the administrative remedies available to him at NCCF.

FN2. The Nassau County University Medical Staff are employed by the Nassau Health Care Corporation ("NHCC"). Pursuant to the Correctional Center Health Services Agreement between the County of Nassau and NHCC, dated September 24, 1999, NHCC provides medical services for inmates at NCCF. County Defs.'s

Not. of Motion, Decl., at 1.

FN3. Reilly and NCCF are represented separately from NHCC. Accordingly, when a distinction is necessary, Reilly and NCCF will be referred to as "County Defendants" and Nassau County University Medical Staff and NHCC will be referred to as "NHCC Defendants."

(1)

Tuberculosis Testing at NCCF

Upon entering NCCF, new prisoners must first go through medical intake. Aff. of Kim Edwards, ("Edwards Aff.") ¶ 3. This standard process usually takes seventy-two hours. Edwards Aff. ¶ 4. During medical intake, NCCF tests inmates for TB. Aff. of Getachew Feleke ("Feleke Aff.") ¶ 3. NCCF generally uses a PPD test to detect latent TB. Feleke Aff. ¶ 3. However, if an inmate has previously tested positive for TB, it is NCCF's policy to test for TB using an x-ray instead.[FN4] Feleke Aff. ¶ 3. As part of its Infectious Disease Program, NCCF re-tests inmates for TB each year, beginning after they have been housed in that facility for one year. Edwards Aff. ¶ 5.

FN4. According to WebMD, "[a] tuberculin skin test should not be done for people who have a(1) Known TB infection [or a] (2) Positive tuberculin skin test in the past. A second test may cause a more severe reaction to the TB antigens." Jan Nissl, RN, BS, *Tuberculin Skin Tests,* WEBMD, http://www.webmd.com/hw/lab_tests/hw203560.asp (last visited Jan. 31, 2007).

(2)

Hargrove's Tuberculosis Testing at NCCF

On March 15, 2002, Hargrove was incarcerated at NCCF. NHCC Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶ 1. Before entering the general population, Hargrove was processed through medical intake. NHCC Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶ 2. The NCCF Medical Intake Chart for Hargrove, dated March 15, 2002 ("3/15/02 Chart"), shows that Hargrove informed medical staff that he had previously been exposed to tuberculosis. NHCC Defs.' Notice of Mot., Ex. C, at 1; NHCC Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶ 2. The 3/15/02 Chart also shows that Hargrove reported testing positive to a prior PPD test and that he had been treated for TB in 2000. NHCC Defs.' Notice of Mot., Ex. C, at 1. Hargrove alleges that he was exposed to and treated for TB in 1997. Hargrove's Aff. in Opp. to Mot. for Summary Judgment, ("Aff. in Opp."), Ex. A at 1-2. Defendants contend that Hargrove was given an x-ray during the medical intake process because of his reported positive PPD test, and that the x-ray was negative, showing no active TB infection. NHCC Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶ 2; Edwards Aff. ¶ 3. Without specifying a date, Hargrove generally states that his "request to be x-rayed was denied." Aff. in Opp. at 3.

***2** Pursuant to NCCF's Infectious Disease Program, after being incarcerated in NCCF for a year, Hargrove was scheduled to be re-tested for TB. Edwards Aff. ¶ 5; NHCC Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶ 4. On May 24, 2003, Hargrove was given a PPD skin test. Edwards Aff. ¶ 5; NHCC Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶ 4. This test was negative. Edwards Aff. ¶ 5; NHCC Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶ 4. According to Hargrove, he requested an x-ray instead of a PPD test because of his previous exposure to TB, but was forced to submit to the PPD test. He also alleges that defendants threatened to put him in "keep lock" or "lock up" unless he submitted to the PPD test.[FN5] Complaint, Ex. C; Aff. in Opp. at 1-4, Ex. A.

FN5. Hargrove has made contradictory statements about being placed in "keep lock" or "lock up". It is unclear whether he is alleging that defendants threatened to place him in "lock up" unless he submitted to the PPD test or whether he was actually placed in "lock up" until such time that he agreed to submit to the PPD tests. For example, in his complaint, Hargrove states that when he "refused to submit to another [PPD] test, the Correctional Authorities were brought in and placed [him] in lock up." Complaint ¶ 4. In a hearing before Magistrate Judge Bloom on

January 31, 2005, Hargrove stated that he took the PPD tests because he was told that he would be placed in "lock up" until he submitted to the test. Hr'g Tr. 6:1-18; 9:5-10:10. In Exhibit B to his complaint, Hargrove alleges both that he was given an unwarranted TB shot and that when he refused the same shot he was placed in "keep lock." Complaint, Ex. B. There is no evidence in the record that Hargrove was ever segregated from the general population while housed at NCCF, outside of the seventy-two hour initial medical intake period. Aff. of Sgt. Neumann ("Neumann Aff.") at 1-2 (referring to prison records showing Hargrove's holding locations which demonstrate that he was never placed in "lock up"); NCCF 56.1 Statement ¶ E. Whether or not Hargrove was actually placed in "lock up" is not a material fact for purposes of this motion; as explained in detail, *infra,* Hargrove's failure to exhaust administrative remedies under the PLRA precludes a consideration of the merits of his Section 1983 claim.

The following year, in June of 2004, Hargrove was scheduled to be retested. Edwards Aff. ¶ 6; NHCC Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶ 5. Because of the contradiction between the negative May 2003 PPD test and his reported positive history, NCCF contacted the Infectious Disease Department of the Nassau County Medical Center. Edwards Aff. ¶ 6. It was suggested that Hargrove be given a two-step PPD test, administered fifteen days apart. Feleke Aff. ¶ 4; Edwards Aff. ¶ 6. Hargrove was given these two PPD skin tests in June 2004. Edwards Aff. ¶ 6; NHCC Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶ 5. Again, Hargrove alleges that these tests were administered against his will and under threat of being placed in quarantine. Complaint, Exs. A, B; Aff. in Opp., Ex. A.

On December 3, 2004, Hargrove was seen by a physician's assistant. NHCC Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶ 6. During this meeting, Hargrove complained of a dry cough and that the site on his forearm where the June 2004 PPD tests had been administered was red and swollen. NHCC Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶ 6; 11/28/04 Sick Call Request.

Hargrove's December 18, 2004 chart notes a positive PPD test and an order was placed in the chart that Hargrove not be submitted for future PPD tests. Edwards Aff. ¶ 7; NHCC Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶ 8. *See also* 11/19/2004 Grievance.

Hargrove alleges that the following physical ailments were caused by the PPD tests: chronic coughing, high blood pressure, chronic back pain, lung infection, dizzy spells, blurred vision and a permanent scar on both his forearms. Complaint, Ex. C; Aff. in Opp. at 3-4.

(3)

NCCF's Inmate Grievance Procedure

NCCF has had an inmate grievance program ("IGP") in place since 2001. Aff. of Kenneth Williams, ("Williams Aff."), at 2. NCCF's IGP is carried out in conformance with the New York State Commission of Corrections Minimum Standards and Regulations for Management of County Jails and Penitentiaries ("Minimum Standards"). *Id.*

The IGP is designed to resolve complaints and grievances that an inmate may have regarding the inmate's care and treatment while incarcerated at NCCF. Williams Aff. at 2. Upon entering NCCF, all inmates receive a copy of the NCCF inmate handbook, which outlines the IGP. *Id.*

***3** The record does not include an actual copy of NCCF's IGP, but the NCCF's IGP is detailed in the affidavit of NCCF Investigator Kenneth Williams. [FN6] The IGP encourages inmates to resolve their grievances informally with the staff member assigned to the inmate housing unit first. *Id.* If an acceptable resolution cannot be reached, inmates must then proceed through the formal three-step process set out in the IGP. *Id.* at 3.

FN6. Hargrove does dispute any statements made by Investigator Williams regarding the inmate grievance procedure, time limits or its availability to him. Furthermore, Hargrove does

not dispute that he received a handbook outlining the IGP.

The first step requires an inmate to submit his grievance form [FN7] to the Inmate Grievance Unit by placing it in a locked box located in each housing area, "within five days of the date of the act or occurrence giving rise to the grievance." [FN8]*Id.* at 2-3. NCCF indexes all grievance forms filed by inmates in a log book and in a computer system. *Id.* at 1, 3. Once a grievance form is received by the Inmate Grievance Unit, the grievance is investigated and the inmate will receive a written determination of the outcome from the Inmate Grievance Coordinator in Section II of the grievance form. [FN9]*Id.* at 3. The inmate is then given a choice to accept or appeal the decision by checking the desired selection and signing his name in Section III of the grievance form. *See, e.g.,* 11/19/2004 Grievance form. If the inmate is not satisfied with the decision of the Inmate Grievance Coordinator, the inmate may appeal the determination to the Chief Administrative Officer. Williams Aff. at 3. Finally, if the inmate is not satisfied with the Chief Administrative Officer's determination, the inmate may appeal to the New York State Commission of Correction Citizen's Policy and Complaint Review Council ("Council"). *Id.* at 3. The Council will then render a final determination. *Id.* at 3.

FN7. The grievance forms contain four sections to be utilized throughout all three steps of the IGP. Section I provides space for the inmate to explain his complaint and the actions he requests as relief. Section II is for the decision of the Inmate Grievance Coordinator. Section III is titled "Acceptance/Appeal of Grievance Coordinator's decision" and contains two mutually exclusive options in which the inmate must choose one or the other: "I have read and accept the Grievance Coordinator's decision," or "I have read and appeal the Grievance Coordinator's decision." Section IV provides space for the decision of the Chief Administrative Officer.

FN8. Hargrove has not argued that he was unaware of this five-day deadline.

FN9. There is no evidence in the record specifying the how long an inmate has to appeal inaction by the Inmate Grievance Unit.

(4)

Authenticity of the Grievance Forms and Other Documents Submitted by Hargrove

In support of his allegations that he continuously informed defendants that he had been exposed to TB and, therefore, should not have been given PPD tests, Hargrove submitted three letters with his complaint, two of which were addressed to the Inmate Grievance Committee and one of which was addressed to "To whom this may concern." Complaint, Exs. A-C. He also submitted five complaint letters written to Sheriff Reilly, seventeen sick call requests and nine grievance forms during discovery and with his Affidavit in Opposition to Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment, explaining that some of the medical records and notarized letters were "missing." Aff. in Opp, Ex. A at 2. Defendants call the authenticity of most of these documents into question, contending that Hargrove never submitted any grievance form or complaint letter before he filed his complaint. County Defs.' Mem. of Law at 16-21; County Defs.' 56.1 Statement at ¶ ¶ B2, C3, D3.

Kenneth Williams, an investigator at NCCF in the Inmate Grievance Unit, testified that he reviewed all of the grievance forms, complaint letters and sick call requests annexed to Hargrove's Complaint and to Hargrove's Affidavit in Opposition to Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment. Williams Aff. at 2. Williams testified that he examined the grievance records at NCCF and searched "for any grievances by plaintiff/inmate Hargrove" and found "only two." [FN10] Williams Aff. at 1. The first grievance, dated November 19, 2004, complained that the medical staff continued "forcing [Hargrove] to take a T.B. shot while [he] keep[s] telling them that [he] has been exposed to T.B." 11/19/2004 Grievance; Williams Aff. at 1. In response to this grievance, Hargrove's "positive" TB status was noted in his medical records and an order was placed in Hargrove's medical chart, stating that Hargrove not be subjected to future PPD tests. 11/19/2004 Grievance, Section II;

Williams Aff. at 1; NHCC Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶ 8; Edwards Aff. ¶ 7. In Section III of the 11/19/2004 Grievance, Hargrove acknowledged that he had read the Grievance Coordinator's decision, and that he chose to accept the decision instead of appealing it. 11/19/2004 Grievance. The other grievance received by the Grievance Unit, dated May 11, 2005, complained of an unrelated matter. 5/11/2005 Grievance (complaining of back problems and requesting the return of his medical shoes); Williams Aff. at 1. Thus, Williams concluded that, beside the 11/19/2004 and 5/11/2005 Grievance Forms, none of the other documents were "received by the grievance unit, and, given the locked box system, the grievance-forms were never submitted by plaintiff/inmate." Williams Aff. at 2.

> FN10. It is NCCF's procedure to forward to the attention of the Grievance Unit all official grievance forms and complaint letters-even ones not specifically addressed to the Grievance Unit. Williams Aff. at 3.

***4** A visual examination of the grievance forms Hargrove submitted in support of his claims suggests forgery. Five of the nine grievance forms were requests to stop PPD testing. *See* April 19, 2002 grievance; April 28, 2002 grievance; April 20, 2003 grievance; April 28, 2003 grievance; November 19, 2004 grievance. The remaining grievance forms concerned Hargrove's requests for medical shoes. *See* March 18, 2002 grievance; July 6, 2002 grievance; February 20, 2003 grievance; May 11, 2005 grievance. Of the grievance forms complaining of unwanted PPD tests, the April 28, 2002 grievance form is a patent photocopy of the April 19, 2002 grievance form, and the April 28, 2003 grievance form is a patent photocopy copy of the April 20, 2003 grievance form, with only the handwritten dates changed. The only potentially authentic grievance forms relating to Hargrove's complaint about the PPD testing are dated April 19, 2002, April 20, 2003, and November 19, 2004. Of these grievance forms, only the November 19, 2004 has been authenticated by NCCF personnel. *See generally* Williams Aff. at 1-4.

Turning to the complaint letters addressed to Reilly, many contain notary stamps cut from the bottom of unrelated documents and photocopied onto the bottom of the complaint letters. *See* County Defs.' Mem. of Law at 18-21. C.O. Thomas McDevitt and C.O. Paul Klein, both of whom perform notary services for prisoners at NCCF, have submitted sworn affidavits, stating that they kept individual Notary Log Books covering all dates relevant to this litigation. Aff. of C.O. Klein, ("Klein Aff."), at 1; Aff. of C.O. McDevitt, ("McDevitt Aff."), at 1. McDevitt's Notary Log Book shows that he notarized only one document for Hargrove. This document, dated May 13, 2002, was a motion related to Hargrove's criminal trial. McDevitt Aff. at 1-2. Hargrove signed the Notary Log Book acknowledging receipt of that notarized motion. McDevitt Aff. at 2. McDevitt states that he never notarized any other documents for Hargrove. McDevitt Aff. at 2. However, McDevitt's stamp and signature dated May 13, 2002 (the date of the legitimate notarization) appear on Hargrove's letter to Sheriff Reilly dated May 10, 2002. County Defs.' Not. of Motion, Ex. A.

These facts repeat themselves in regard to the documents bearing the notary stamp and signature of Klein. Klein had performed several legitimate notarizations for Hargrove in connection to Hargrove's criminal trial. Klein Aff. at 1-2. Hargrove signed Klein's Notary Log Book acknowledging receipt of those notarized documents. Klein Aff. at 2. However, Klein states that he never notarized any of Hargrove's letters addressed to Sheriff Reilly that bear Klein's stamp and signature. Klein Aff. at 2. On all of the documents that Hargrove submitted bearing Klein's stamp and signature, the dates and signatures of Klein match identically to the dates on which he had performed legitimate notarizations for Hargrove in connection with his criminal trial. Defendants argue it is clear that the documents bearing the stamps and signatures of McDevitt and Klein were not actually notarized by these notaries. County Defs.' Mem. of Law at 17-22.

***5** Hargrove does not deny these allegations. Instead, he resubmits the documents that McDevitt and Klein testify they did not notarize with his Affidavit in Opposition and insists that the documents "refute[ ] the assertions put forth by the defendants." Aff. in Opp. at 2.

Discussion

(1)

Summary Judgment Standard

A motion for summary judgment is granted when "there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and ... the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law." Fed.R.Civ.P. 56(c). A court ruling on a summary judgment motion must construe the facts in the light most favorable to the non-moving party and draw all reasonable inferences in his favor. *See Anderson v. Liberty Lobby, Inc.,* 477 U.S. 242, 255 (1986); *Williams v. Metropolitan Detention Center,* 418 F.Supp.2d 96, 100 (E.D.N.Y.2005). Defendants, the moving party in this action, bear the burden of demonstrating the absence of a genuine issue of material fact. *Baisch v. Gallina,* 346 F.3d 366, 371 (2d Cir.2003).

As Hargrove is proceeding *pro se,* his complaint must be reviewed carefully and liberally, and be interpreted to "raise the strongest argument it suggests," *Green v. United States,* 260 F.3d 78, 83 (2d Cir.2001), particularly when civil rights violations are alleged, *see, e.g., McEachin v. McGuinnis,* 357 F.3d 197, 200 (2d Cir.2004). Plaintiff's complaint does not specify the legal theories upon which it relies, but, in construing his complaint to raise its strongest arguments, it will be interpreted to raise claims under 42 U.S.C. § 1983. *See, e.g., Dufort v. Burgos,* No. 04-CV-4940, 2005 WL 2660384, at *2 (E.D.N.Y. Oct. 18, 2005) (liberally construing plaintiff's complaint, which failed to specify the legal theory or theories upon which it rested, as, *inter alia,* a claim under 42 U.S.C. § 1983); *Williams,* 418 F.Supp.2d at 100 (same).

(2)

Prison Litigation Reform Act

a. Purpose of the Prison Litigation Reform Act

The PLRA was intended to "reduce the quantity and improve the quality of prisoner suits." *Woodford v. Ngo,* --- U.S. ----, 126 S.Ct. 2378, 2387 (2006) (quoting *Porter v. Nussle,* 534 U.S. 516, 524 (2002)). It seeks to eliminate unwarranted interference with the administration of prisons by federal courts, and thus " 'affor[d] corrections officials time and opportunity to address complaints internally before allowing the initiation of a federal case.' " *Woodford,* 126 S.Ct. at 2387 (quoting *Porter,* 534 U.S. at 525).*See also Booth v. Churner,* 532 U.S. 731, 739 (2001). Formal grievance procedures allow prison officials to reconsider their policies, implement the necessary corrections and discipline prison officials who fail to follow existing policy. *See Ruggiero v. County of Orange,* 467 F.3d 170, 177-78 (2d Cir.2006).

b. The Exhaustion Requirement

The PLRA's "invigorated" exhaustion provision, 42 U.S.C. § 1997e(a), provides the mechanism to reduce the quantity and improve the quality of prisoners' suits by requiring that prison officials have the opportunity to address prisoner complaints through internal processes before allowing a case to proceed in federal court. *Woodford,* 126 S.Ct. at 2382 (citing *Porter,* 534 U.S. at 524).Section 1997e(a) provides that:

***6** [n]o action shall be brought with respect to prison conditions under section 1983 of this title, or any other federal law, by a prisoner confined in any jail, or other correctional facility until such administrative remedies as are available are exhausted.

42 U.S.C. § 1997e(a).

The exhaustion requirement is a mandatory condition precedent to any suit challenging prison conditions, including suits brought under Section 1983. *Woodford,* 126 S.Ct. at 2383;*Ruggiero,* 467 F.3d at 174;*Williams,* 418 F.Supp.2d at 100-01. The exhaustion provision is applicable to suits seeking relief, such as money damages, that may not be available in prison administrative proceedings, as long as other forms of relief are obtainable through administrative channels. *Giano v. Goord,* 380 F.3d 670, 675 (2d Cir.2004); *see also Woodford,* 126 S.Ct. at 2382-83 ("[A] prisoner must now exhaust

administrative remedies even where the relief sought-monetary damages-cannot be granted by the administrative process.") (citing *Booth,* 532 U.S. at 734).

In June 2006, the Supreme Court held that the PLRA requires "proper exhaustion" before a case may proceed in federal court. *Woodford,* 126 S.Ct. at 2387. "Proper exhaustion" requires a prisoner to use " 'all steps that the agency holds out, and doing so *properly* (so that the agency addresses the issues on the merits).' " *Ruggiero,* 467 F.3d at 176 (citing *Woodford,* 126 S.Ct. at 2385 (emphasis in original)). Although the level of detail necessary to properly exhaust a prison's grievance process will vary from system to system, *Jones v. Bock,* 127 S.Ct. 910, 2007 WL 135890, at *12 (Jan. 22, 2007), "proper exhaustion" under the PLRA " 'demands compliance with [that] agency's deadlines and other critical procedural rules.' " *Ruggiero,* 467 F.3d at 176 (quoting *Woodford,* 126 S.Ct. at 2386). Thus, the PLRA's exhaustion requirement is not satisfied by "untimely or otherwise procedurally defective attempts to secure administrative remedies." *Ruggiero,* 467 F.3d at 176 (citing *Woodford,* 126 S.Ct. at 2382).

(3)

Exhaustion Analysis: Hargrove did not Exhaust the Administrative Remedies Made Available by NCCF prior to Bringing Suit

Section 1997e(a) of the PLRA applies to Hargrove's complaint; Hargrove was and continues to be confined in a correctional facility, *see Berry v. Kerik,* 366 F.3d 85, 87 (2d Cir.2004), and Hargrove's claim is about a "prison condition" within the meaning of the PLRA, *see Williams,* 418 F.Supp.2d at 101. *See also Sloane v. W. Mazzuca,* No. 04-CV-8266, 2006 WL 3096031, at *4 (S.D.N.Y. Oct. 31, 2006) (recognizing PLRA's application to complaint alleging retaliation by prison officials for plaintiff's refusal to consent to a PPD test). Accordingly, the merits of Hargrove's Section 1983 claims can only be addressed if it is first determined that Hargrove properly exhausted each claim under Section 1997e(a) of the PLRA before filing his complaint in federal court.

***7** Hargrove has submitted both forged [FN11] and authentic grievance forms in opposing defendants' motions for summary judgment. Excluding, for the moment, the forged documents, NCCF's records reflect that Hargrove did not submit his first grievance until after he filed the instant complaint. Williams Aff. at 1. Hargrove's first grievance complaining of unwanted PPD testing is dated November 19, 2004, Williams Aff. at 1, two to three months after Hargrove filed his complaint. Additionally, this first grievance, dated November 19, 2004, was submitted five months after the last PPD test was administered to him in June 2004. NHCC Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶¶ 5,6. This five-month period far exceeds the five-day window provided by NCCF's IGP. Since Hargrove failed to comply with the IGP's deadlines, he did not properly exhaust the available administrative remedies. *Ruggiero,* 467 F.3d at 176 (" 'untimely or otherwise procedurally defective attempts to secure administrative remedies do not satisfy the PLRA's exhaustion requirement.' ") (quoting *Woodford,* 126 S.Ct. at 2382).

FN11. Based on an examination of the documents themselves, as well as the uncontradicted testimony of the notaries performing services for prisoners at NCCF, *see generally* Klein Aff.; McDevitt Aff., and of the investigator in the Inmate Grievance Unit, *see generally* Williams Aff., it appears that many of the documents submitted by Hargrove are forgeries. However, in order to view the facts in the light most favorable to Hargrove, and so as to avoid making findings of fact in a summary judgment motion, for the purposes of the exhaustion analysis, all of the documents will be considered to be authentic. However, for purposes of the sanctions analysis, the documents will be explored and the consequences of Hargrove's misrepresentations will be addressed.

Furthermore, even if the falsified grievance forms Hargrove submitted in support of his claim are considered authentic, they are still untimely. The diagnostic TB tests (whether x-ray or PPD tests) were given to Hargrove on March 15, 2002, May 24, 2003 and in June of 2004, but the grievance forms Hargrove submitted complaining of unwanted PPD tests are dated April 19, 2002, April 28, 2002, April 20, 2003, April 28, 2003 and November 19,

2004. None of these grievances were filed "within five days of the of the date of the act or occurrence giving rise to the grievance." Williams Aff. at 3. There is no evidence in the record suggesting that NCCF's IGP allows for a tolling of the five-day time limit in which to file a grievance.[FN12]

FN12. Even if the submitted grievances had been filed within the proscribed time period, they only show that Hargrove's grievances reached an Inmate Grievance Coordinator, the first formal step of NCCF's three-step administrative grievance process; Hargrove never appealed to the Chief Administrative Officer. By failing to take the next available step in NCCF's IGP, Hargrove failed to satisfy the mandatory exhaustion requirement. *See, e.g., Williams,* 418 F.Supp.2d at 101, 102 (dismissing *pro se* complaint where plaintiff could only show he exhausted two of the four-step process mandated by prison's administrative process).

While the letters to Reilly and sick call requests show that Hargrove attempted to bring his complaints about the PPD testing to the attention of the prison staff, *see, e.g.,* Aff. in Opp., Exs. A-D, NCCF's IGP requires use of formal grievance forms. Thus, writing complaint letters and submitting sick call requests did not properly exhaust NCCF's available administrative remedies. *See, e .g., Hernandez v. Coffey,* No. 99-CV-11615, 2006 WL 2109465, at *4 (S.D.N.Y. July 26, 2006) (holding letters did not satisfy plaintiff's exhaustion obligation); *Williams,* 418 F.Supp.2d at 101 (holding that because plaintiff's efforts to convey his medical condition through letters and conversations with the warden and medical staff did "not include the required steps of the PLRA's administrative remedy process," plaintiff failed to exhaust); *Mills v. Garvin,* No. 99-CV-6032, 2001 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 3333, at *8 (S.D.N.Y. Mar. 2, 2001) ("letter writing is not the equivalent of an exhaustion of administrative remedies under the PLRA").

As Hargrove failed to properly exhaust his administrative remedies, this action is precluded by 42 U.S.C. § 1997e(a) unless Hargrove can establish excuse for his failure to exhaust.

(4)

No Grounds to Excuse Plaintiff's Failure to Exhaust

***8** Exhaustion is an affirmative defense that defendants have the duty to raise. *Jones,* 2007 WL 135890, at *8-11;*Sloane,* 2006 WL 3096031, at *4;*Williams,* 418 F.Supp.2d at 101. Once argued by the defendants, a plaintiff has an opportunity to show why the exhaustion requirement should be excused or why his failure to exhaust is justified. *See Ruggiero,* 467 F.3d at 175;*Collins v. Goord,* 438 F.Supp.2d 399, 411 (S.D.N.Y.2006) ("[T]he Second Circuit has cautioned that 'while the PLRA's exhaustion requirement is 'mandatory,' certain caveats apply.' ")(internal citations omitted). Thus, before concluding that a prisoner failed to exhaust available administrative remedies as required by Section 1997e(a) of the PLRA, the following three factors must be considered: (1) whether administrative remedies were actually available to the prisoner; (2) whether defendants have either waived the defense of failure to exhaust or acted in such a way as to estop them from raising the defense; and (3) whether special circumstances, such as a reasonable misunderstanding of the grievance procedures, exist justifying the prisoner's failure to comply with the exhaustion requirement. *Ruggiero,* 467 F.3d at 175 (citing *Hemphill v. New York,* 380 F.3d 680, 686 (2d Cir.2004)).[FN13]

FN13. Courts in the Second Circuit have questioned what effect, if any, the Supreme Court's recent decision in *Woodford* requiring "proper exhaustion" may have on the three-step *Hemphill* inquiry. The Second Circuit has yet to address this issue. *See Ruggiero,* 467 F.3d at 175-76 (declining to "determine what effect *Woodford* has on our case law in this area ... because [plaintiff] could not have prevailed even under our pre-*Woodford* case law). To date, district courts have acknowledged the tension, but resolved to apply *Hemphill* to exhaustion claims until instructed otherwise by the Second Circuit. *See, e.g., Larkins v. Selsky,* 04-CV-5900, 2006 WL 3548959, at *9, n. 4 (S.D.N.Y. Dec. 6,

2006) (applying the current law of the Second Circuit to exhaustion claims); *Sloane,* 2006 WL 3096031, at *5 ("Until such time as the Court of Appeals considers the impact of *Woodford,* if any, on its prior rulings, this Court must follow the law of the Second Circuit. The Court will therefore apply the current law of this circuit to the exhaustion claims."); *Collins v. Goord,* 438 F.Supp.2d at 411 n. 13 (acknowledging that *Woodford* and *Hemphill* may be in tension, but deciding exhaustion claims under *Hemphill* inquiry); *Hernandez v. Coffey,* No. 99-CV11615, 2006 WL 2109465, at *3 (S.D.N.Y. July 26, 2006) (same). Here, Hargrove does not prevail under *Hemphill;* therefore, there is no occasion to address the potential effect *Woodford* may have had in his case.

a. Whether administrative remedies were "available" to Hargrove

The first step in the *Hemphill* inquiry requires a court to determine whether administrative remedies were available to the prisoner. *Hemphill,* 380 F.3d at 686. The test for assessing availability is an "objective one: that is, would a similarly situated individual of ordinary firmness have deemed them available." *Id.* at 688 (internal quotation marks omitted). In making this determination, "courts should be careful to look at the applicable set of grievance procedures." *Abney v. McGinnis,* 380 F.3d 663, 668 (2d Cir.2004). Exhaustion may be considered unavailable in situations where plaintiff is unaware of the grievance procedures or did not understand it, *Ruggiero,* 467 F.3d at 179, or where defendants' behavior prevents plaintiff from seeking administrative remedies,[FN14] *Hemphill v. State of New York,* 380 F.3d 680, 686 (2d Cir.2004).

FN14. Case law does not clearly distinguish between situations in which defendants' behavior renders administrative remedies "unavailable" to the plaintiff and cases in which defendants are estopped from asserting non-exhaustion as an affirmative defense because of their behavior. As such, there will be some overlap in the analyses.

Here, Hargrove has not claimed that NCCF's administrative grievance procedure was unavailable to him. In fact, Hargrove demonstrated his access to and knowledge of NCCF's IGP by filing proper grievances on November 19, 2004 and on May 10, 2005. Hargrove did not dispute any part of Investigator Williams's affidavit detailing the IGP and its availability to inmates since 2001. Specifically, Hargrove did not dispute, upon entering the facility, that he received a copy of the inmate handbook outlining the IGP. He has not claimed that he is unfamiliar with or unaware of NCCF's IGP. Hargrove has not alleged that prison officials failed to advance his grievances [FN15] or that they threatened him or took any other action which effectively rendered the administrative process unavailable.

FN15. Although not specifically alleged, interpreting the evidence to "raise the strongest argument," Hargrove may be arguing that NCCF's IGP was not available to him because the Grievance Coordinator failed to respond to his grievances. In the single grievance regarding PPD tests that defendants concede is authentic, Hargrove writes, "[n]ow for the third time your office refused to answer my grievances so please look into this matter because the T.B. shot is [sic] effecting my health." 11/19/04 Grievance. This language implies that Hargrove filed grievances in the past and received no response from the Inmate Grievance Coordinator. Furthermore, Hargrove wrote on one of the submitted copies of the November 19, 2004 grievance that "[t]his is the only accepte[sic] that Plaintiff got back from all grievances and letters that the Plaintiff sent to Sheriff Riley and his medical staffs about his staff making [sic] take T.B. test for 3 year[s]." County Defs.' Not. of Motion, Ex. A, 11/19/2004 grievance.

First, it must be reiterated that filing of the initial grievances was untimely. However, even assuming *arguendo* that the original grievances had been timely filed, district courts in the Second Circuit have held that the "lack of a response from the [Inmate Grievance Review Committee] does not excuse an inmate's obligation to exhaust his

remedies through available appeals." *Hernandez v. Coffey,* 2006 WL 2109465, at *3-5. *See also Hemphill,* 380 F.3d. at 686 ("Threats or other intimidation by prison officials may well deter a prisoner of 'ordinary firmness' from filing an internal grievance, but not from appealing directly to individuals in positions of greater authority within the prison system"); *Acosta v. Corr. Officer Dawkins,* No. 04-CV-6678, 2005 WL 1668627, at *3 (S.D.N.Y. July 14, 2005) (inmate required to appeal lack of response to exhaust administrative remedies); *Mendoza v. Goord,* No. 00-CV-0146, 2002 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 22573, at *6 (S.D.N.Y. Nov. 21, 2002) ("If, as a result of a negligent error by prison officials-or even their deliberate attempt to sabotage a prisoner's grievance-the prisoner [does not receive a response] on his complaint, he is not thereby forestalled from appealing"). Hargrove did not assert or offer evidence suggesting that he appealed the unresponsiveness or that those appeals were not advanced.

***9** Additionally, Hargrove's transfer from NCCF to Sing Sing Correctional Facility ("Sing Sing") in July 2005 did not excuse his previous failure to properly exhaust. *See, e.g., Sims v. Blot,* No. 00-CV-2524, 2003 WL 21738766, at *4 (S.D.N.Y. July 25, 2003) (determining that failure to exhaust administrative remedies is not excused by transfer to another facility); *Santiago v. Meinsen,* 89 F.Supp.2d 435, 440-41 (S.D.N.Y.2000) (determining that plaintiff should not be "rewarded" for failing to participate in grievance procedure before being transferred). Hargrove had ample opportunity to properly file his grievances and to appeal their results as required by NCCF's procedures while he was imprisoned at NCCF. The last PPD test Hargrove complains of was given in 2004; therefore, Hargrove had until June or July of 2004 to timely file his grievance in accordance with NCCF's IGP. Hargrove was not transferred to Sing Sing until July 2005. County Defs.' Mem. of Law at 2. Thus, Hargrove's transfer cannot excuse his previous failure to properly exhaust.

b. Estoppel

The second step of the inquiry asks whether defendants are estopped from raising exhaustion as a defense. Specifically, "whether the defendants may have forfeited the affirmative defense of non-exhaustion by failing to raise or preserve it, or whether the defendants' own actions inhibiting the inmate's exhaustion of remedies may estop one or more of the defendants from raising the plaintiff's failure to exhaust as a defense." *Hemphill,* 380 F.3d at 686 (internal citations omitted).

Here, Hargrove has not made any statements that would permit a finding that defendants should be estopped from raising the affirmative defense of exhaustion or that defendants waived the right to raise the defense. Defendants first raised the PLRA's exhaustion requirement as an affirmative defense in their respective answers. *See* County Defs.' Am. Answer at 3; NHCC Defs.' Answer at 1. County Defendants raised it again in their motion for summary judgment. *See* County Defs.' Mem of Law at 15-23. Thus, defendants are not estopped from raising the affirmative defense now. *See, e.g., Sloane,* 2006 WL 3096031, at *8 (exhaustion defense not waived where defendants first raised it in their motion to dismiss).

Additionally, defendants have not threatened Hargrove or engaged in other conduct preventing him from exhausting the available administrative remedies. *Cf. Ziemba v. Wezner,* 366 F.3d 161, 162 (2d Cir.2004) (holding defendants were estopped from asserting non-exhaustion because of prison officials' beatings, threats and other conduct inhibiting the inmate from filing proper grievances); *Feliciano v. Goord,* No. 97-CV-263, 1998 WL 436358, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. July 27, 1998) (holding defendants were estopped from asserting non-exhaustion where prison officials refused to provide inmate with grievance forms, assured him that the incidents would be investigated by staff as a prerequisite to filing a grievance, and provided prisoner with no information about results of investigation). Hargrove has not argued otherwise. *See Ruggiero,* 467 F.3d at 178 (holding defendants were not estopped from asserting a failure to exhaust defense where plaintiff pointed to no affirmative act by prison officials that would have prevented him from pursing administrative remedies); *Sloane,* 2006 WL 3096031, at *8 (finding no estoppel where plaintiff did not argue that defendants prevented him from pursuing the available administrative remedies); *Hernandez,* 2006 WL 2109465,

at *4 (finding no estoppel where plaintiff did not argue that any threats or intimidation prevented him from pursuing his appeals). Thus, for the same reasons that administrative remedies were not deemed unavailable to Hargrove, defendants are not estopped from raising a failure to exhaust defense.

c. Special circumstances

***10** Even where administrative remedies are available and the defendants are not estopped from arguing exhaustion, the court must "consider whether 'special circumstances' have been plausibly alleged that justify 'the prisoner's failure to comply with administrative procedural requirements.' " *Hemphill,* 380 F.3d at 688 (quoting *Giano,* 380 F.3d at 676). For example, plaintiff's reasonable interpretation of regulations differing from prison official's interpretation has been held to constitute a "special circumstance." *Giano,* 380 F.3d at 676-77. No special circumstances have been alleged that would excuse Hargrove from availing himself of administrative remedies. *See Sloane,* 2006 WL 3096031, at *8;*Freeman v. Goord,* No. 02-CV-9033, 2004 U .S. Dist. LEXIS 23873, at * 9-10 (S.D.N.Y.2004) (granting motion to dismiss where "there is no evidence in the record ••• of any 'special circumstances' in this action.")

(5)

Hargrove's Failure to Exhaust, in Addition to his Fraud on the Court, Warrants Dismissal with Prejudice

Hargrove has not sufficiently rebutted the defendants' assertion of failure to exhaust, and a liberal reading of his submissions does not reveal any grounds to excuse that failure.

Because Hargrove filed a complaint in federal court before filing a grievance, permitting his unexhausted and unexcused claim to proceed would undercut one of the goals of the exhaustion doctrine by allowing NCCF to be haled into federal court without the "opportunity to correct its own mistakes with respect to the programs it administers." *Woodford,* 126 S.Ct. at 2385. *See also Ruggiero,* 467 F.3d at 178 (citing *Porter,* 534 U.S. at 525). Thus, his complaint must be dismissed.

In general, dismissal without prejudice is appropriate where plaintiff has failed to exhaust but the time permitted for pursuing administrative remedies has not expired. *Berry v. Kerik,* 366 F.3d 85, 87 (2d Cir.2004). Dismissal with prejudice is appropriate where "administrative remedies have become unavailable after the prisoner had ample opportunity to use them and no special circumstances justified failure to exhaust." *Berry,* 366 F.3d at 88. Here, Hargrove's administrative remedies were available to him during his entire period of confinement at NCCF. He remained incarcerated in NCCF throughout the time period in which he alleges the PPD tests were given. He could have exhausted remedies for his grievances at any time. Therefore, Hargrove had ample opportunity to seek administrative remedies but failed to do so. Because there is no evidence in the record that administrative remedies are still available to Hargrove, as the five-day time period had run, and because Hargrove has alleged no special circumstances justifying his failure to exhaust, his complaint is accordingly dismissed with prejudice. *Berry,* 366 F.3d at 88 (upholding dismissal with prejudice where plaintiff had no justification for his failure to pursue administrative remedies while they were available.)

***11** Additionally, defendants' have moved for sanctions based on Hargrove's alleged submission of falsified evidence. If a party commits a fraud on the court, the court has the inherent power to do whatever is reasonably necessary to deter abuse of the judicial process. *Shangold v. The Walt Disney Co.,* No. 03-CV-9522, 2006 WL 71672, at *4 (S.D.N.Y. January 12, 2006) (citing *Chambers v. NASCO, Inc.,* 501 U.S. 32, 44 (1991)). Fraud upon the court has been defined as "fraud which seriously affects the integrity of the normal process of adjudication." *Gleason v. Jandrucko,* 860 F.2d 556, 559 (2d Cir.1988); *McMunn v. Mem'l Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center,* 191 F.Supp.2d 440, 445 (S.D.N.Y.2002). In order for a court to grant sanctions based upon fraud, it must be established by clear and convincing evidence that a party has "sentiently set in motion some unconscionable scheme calculated to interfere with the judicial system's ability impartially to adjudicate a matter by ... unfairly hampering

the presentation of the opposing party's claim or defense." *McMunn,* 191 F.Supp.2d at 455 (quoting *Aoude v. Mobil Oil Corp.,* 892 F.2d 1115, 1119 (1st Cir.1989).

After carefully reviewing the allegedly fraudulent documents, it must be concluded that Hargrove consciously falsified these documents. *See, e.g., Shangold,* 2006 WL 71672, at *1, *3 (finding clear and convincing evidence of fraud where plaintiffs fabricated a timeline and plot outlines to advance their claims); *McMunn,* 191 F.Supp.2d at 446 (finding clear and convincing evidence of fraud where plaintiff edited audio tapes and represented that they were unedited during discovery). The notaries performing services for prisoners at NCCF testify that they never notarized many of the documents supplied by Hargrove. *See* Klein Aff.; McDevitt Aff. Furthermore, a visual examination of the documents themselves makes it clear that many of the documents submitted by Hargrove are forgeries.

In considering what sanction to impose, courts consider the following five factors: (i) whether the misconduct was the product of intentional bad faith; (ii) whether and to what extent the misconduct prejudiced the plaintiffs; (iii) whether there was a pattern of misbehavior rather than an isolated instance; (iv) whether and when the misconduct was corrected; and (v) whether further misconduct is likely to occur in the future. *Scholastic, Inc. v. Stouffer,* 221 F.Supp.2d 425, 444 (S.D.N.Y.2002) (citing *McMunn,* 191 F.Supp.2d at 461).

Here, Hargrove's deception was not an isolated instance; he fabricated the dates on many grievance forms, in addition to improperly duplicating notary stamps on complaint letters to make them look authentic. Klein Aff. at 2; McDevitt Aff. at 2; County Defs.' 56.1 Statement ¶¶ C3, D3. He submitted these forgeries to defendants during discovery and again as exhibits to his Affidavit in Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Summary Judgment. A severe sanction is warranted as Hargrove's forgeries were intentional, he never corrected them once their authenticity was challenged and he continues to insist on their veracity. Aff. in Opp. at 1-4. Given that there is clear and convincing evidence that Hargrove has continuously and consciously perpetrated a fraud on the court through his submission of fraudulent documents and sworn affirmations of those documents' authenticity, dismissal with prejudice is especially appropriate. *See, e.g., Shangold,* 2006 WL 71672, at *5 (dismissing with prejudice where plaintiffs fabricated evidence to advance their claims); *Scholastic,* 221 F.Supp.2d at 439-444 (dismissing with prejudice where plaintiff produced seven pieces of falsified evidence); *McMunn,* 191 F.Supp.2d at 445 (dismissing with prejudice where plaintiff "lie[d] to the court and his adversary intentionally, repeatedly, and about issues that are central to the truth-finding process").

Conclusion

***12** Because Hargrove did not satisfy the exhaustion requirement under the PLRA, defendants' motions for summary judgment are granted. Further, considering the fraud Hargrove perpetrated on the court, the claims are dismissed against all defendants with prejudice. The Clerk of the Court is directed to close the case.

SO ORDERED:

E.D.N.Y.,2007.
Hargrove v. Riley
Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2007 WL 389003 (E.D.N.Y.)

END OF DOCUMENT

Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2006 WL 2639369 (N.D.N.Y.)
(Cite as: 2006 WL 2639369 (N.D.N.Y.))

United States District Court,
N.D. New York.
James PETTUS, Plaintiff,
v.
Jospeh McCOY, Superintendent, Deputy Ryan, Defendants.
No. 9:04-CV-0471.

Sept. 13, 2006.

James Pettus, Comstock, NY, pro se.

Charles J. Quackenbush, New York State Attorney General, The Capitol Albany, NY, for Defendants.

DECISION and ORDER

THOMAS J. McAVOY, Senior District Judge.

***1** Plaintiff commenced the instant action asserting various violations of his constitutional rights arising out of his placement at the Southport Correctional Facility. In his Complaint, Plaintiff alleges that he was improperly sent to the Special Housing Unit ("SHU") at a maximum security facility and that being in SHU has put his life in jeopardy. Currently before the Court is Defendants' motion for summary judgment pursuant to Fed.R.Civ.P. 56 seeking dismissal of the Complaint in its entirety for failure to exhaust administrative remedies.

I. FACTS[FN1]

FN1. The following facts are taken from Defendants' statement of material facts submitted pursuant to N.D.N.Y.L.R. 7.1(a)(3). These facts are deemed admitted because they are supported by the record evidence and Plaintiff failed to submit an opposing statement of material facts as required by Rule 7.1(a)(3). Plaintiff was specifically advised by Defendants of his obligation to file an opposing statement of material facts and to otherwise properly respond to the motion for summary judgment.

Plaintiff is an inmate in the custody of the New York State Department of Correctional Services. Plaintiff signed the instant Complaint on April 7, 2004. On his Complaint form, Plaintiff indicated that there is a grievance procedure available to him and that he availed himself of the grievance procedure by filing a complaint with the IGRC [FN2], followed by an appeal to the superintendent of the facility, and then to the Central Office Review Committee in Albany. The Complaint indicates that Plaintiff is "waiting for response from Albany." The Complaint was filed on April 27, 2004.

FN2. Inmate Grievance Review Committee.

On April 12, 2004, prior to the filing of the instant Complaint, Plaintiff filed a grievance relating to the issues presented in this case. On April 19, 2004, the IGRC recommended that Plaintiff's grievance be denied. Plaintiff then appealed that decision to the facility Superintendent. In the meantime, on April 27, Plaintiff commenced the instant litigation. On May 3, 2004, after Plaintiff filed the Complaint in this case, the Superintendent denied Plaintiff's grievance. On May 5, 2004, Plaintiff appealed the decision to the Central Office Review Committee in Albany. On June 23, 2004, the Central Office Review Committee denied Plaintiff's appeal. Plaintiff did not file any other grievances in connection with the matters raised in this lawsuit.

Defendants now move to dismiss on the ground that Plaintiff commenced the instant action before fully exhausting his available administrative remedies.

II. DISCUSSION

The sole issue presented is whether Plaintiff was required to complete the administrative process before commencing this litigation. This issue has already been addressed by the Second Circuit in *Neal v. Goord,* 267 F.3d 116 (2d Cir.2001). The issue in that case was "whether plaintiff's complaint should have been dismissed despite his having exhausted at least some claims during the pendency of his lawsuit." *Id.* at 121. The Second Circuit held that "exhausting administrative remedies after a complaint is filed will not save a case from dismissal." *Id.*

In this case, Defendants have established from a legally sufficient source that an administrative remedy is available and applicable. *Mojias v. Johnson,* 351 F.3d 606, 610 (2d Cir.2003); *see also* 7. N.Y.C.R.R. § 701.1, *et seq.* Plaintiff's Complaint concerns his placement in SHU at a maximum security facility. These are matters that fall within the grievance procedure available to NYSDOCS inmates and are required to be exhausted under the Prison Litigation Reform Act, 42 U.S.C. § 1997e. Plaintiff has failed to demonstrate any applicable exception to the exhaustion requirement. Because Plaintiff commenced the instant litigation prior to fully completing the administrative review process, the instant Complaint must be dismissed without prejudice. *Neal,* 267 F.3d 116.

III. CONCLUSION

***2** For the foregoing reasons, Defendants' motion for summary judgment is GRANTED and the Complaint is DISMISSED WITHOUT PREJUDICE. The Clerk of the Court shall close the file in this matter.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

N.D.N.Y.,2006.
Pettus v. McCoy
Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2006 WL 2639369 (N.D.N.Y.)

END OF DOCUMENT

Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2004 WL 324898 (S.D.N.Y.)
(Cite as: 2004 WL 324898 (S.D.N.Y.))

H

Only the Westlaw citation is currently available.

United States District Court,
S.D. New York.
William MINGUES, Plaintiff,
v.
C.O NELSON and C.O. Berlingame, Defendants.
No. 96 CV 5396(GBD).

Feb. 20, 2004.

Background: Inmate brought a § 1983 action asserting, inter alia, claims of excessive force during his wife's visit with him at the correctional facility.

Holding: On a defense motion to dismiss, the District Court, Daniels, J., held that the record established that the action was filed after the effective date of the Prison Litigation Reform Act (PLRA).
Motion granted.

West Headnotes

Civil Rights 78 **1395(7)**

78 Civil Rights
78III Federal Remedies in General
78k1392 Pleading
78k1395 Particular Causes of Action
78k1395(7) k. Prisons and Jails; Probation and Parole. Most Cited Cases
Record established that inmate's § 1983 action was filed after the effective date of the Prison Litigation Reform Act of 1996 (PLRA), such that the inmate's failure to exhaust his administrative remedies precluded relief; examination of the initial complaint itself, on its face, unequivocally demonstrated that the inmate's subsequent allegation in his amended complaint that he filed the complaint in April of 1996 was patently false; there was no explanation offered that could reasonably support and account for the existence of May dates on the complaint. 42 U.S.C.A. § 1983; Civil Rights of Institutionalized Persons Act, § 7(a), 42 U.S.C.A. § 1997e(a).

MEMORANDUM DECISION AND ORDER

DANIELS, J.

***1** This § 1983 action was originally commenced by the plaintiff, [FN1] a prisoner in New York State custody, and his wife claiming their civil rights were violated during the wife's visit with plaintiff at the correctional facility. Discovery in this matter has concluded. Previously, all claims asserted by plaintiff's wife were dismissed for failure to prosecute. Additionally, defendants' summary judgment motion was denied with respect to plaintiff's claims of excessive force,[FN2] and summary judgment was granted dismissing all of plaintiff's other claims. Defendants now seek to dismiss the remaining excessive force claims on the grounds they are barred by the Prisoner Litigation Reform Act of 1996 ("PLRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1997e(a), as plaintiff failed to exhaust his administrative remedies.

FN1. Plaintiff and his wife were proceeding *pro se* when they filed the complaint and amended complaint. Thereafter, plaintiff obtained legal representation.

FN2. In the amended complaint, plaintiff alleges he was beaten, kicked and punched. (Am.Compl. § 6). In his original complaint, he had also claimed that he was whipped." (Compl. at 7, 8). Plaintiff testified at his deposition that he was slapped once in the face, punched about four or five times in the lower back, and a correctional officer then laid on top of him. (Mingues Dep. at 78-81). The incident, which took approximately thirty to forty seconds, caused plaintiff to suffer from back pain for an unspecified period of time. (*Id.* at 81, 86).

Subdivision (a) of § 1997e provides, "[n]o action shall be brought with respect to prison conditions under section 1983 of this title, or any other Federal law, by a prisoner confined in any jail, prison, or other correctional facility until such administrative remedies as are available are exhausted." This provision became effective on April 26, 1996. *Blisset v. Casey,* 147 F.3d 218, 219 (2d Cir.1998). The PLRA's exhaustion requirement does not apply retroactively to actions pending when the Act was signed into law. *Scott v. Coughlin,* 344 F.3d 282, 291 (2d Cir.2003).

There is no dispute that plaintiff did not avail himself of the existing and available prison grievance procedure. Plaintiff, however, argues he was not required to exhaust his administrative remedies because, as alleged in his amended complaint, "petitioners (sic) had already filed in April 10-12 of 1996," prior to the PLRA's April 26, 1996 enactment date.[FN3] (Am.Compl. § 2). In order to determine the date that the instant action was commenced, the date of the filing of the amended complaint relates back to the filing date of the original complaint. Fed.R.Civ.P. 15(c). The original complaint was signed and dated by plaintiff's wife on May 8, 1996; it was stamped received by the Pro Se Office on May 10, 1996; and plaintiff's signature is dated May 13, 1996.[FN4]

FN3. The amended complaint reads as follows:

> That the original complaint filed under and pursuant to Title 42 section 1983 and 1985 was made and submitted before this court in April of 1996, before the application of the Prisoner Litigation Reform Act of 1996 was signed into law. The Act was signed into law April 26, 1996 and petitioners had already filed in April 10-12 of 1996. (Am.Compl. § 2).

FN4. Plaintiff's wife application for *in forma pauperis* relief was signed and dated May 8, 1996, and it is stamped as received by the Pro Se Office on May 10, 1996. Attached to plaintiff's application, is his signed Affirmation of Service, also dated May 13, 1996, wherein plaintiff declared under penalty of perjury that he served his application upon the Pro Se Office. Plaintiff alleges that "between April 17, 1996 until October 7, 1996," all visitation was suspended between him and his wife and that their "only form of communications was correspondence ." (Am.Compl. § 7).

The matter was referred to Magistrate Judge Pitman for a Report and Recommendation ("Report"). Although the magistrate judge found that the three earliest possible dates that the evidence demonstrates the complaint could have been filed, *i.e.,* May 8th, 10th, and 13th of 1996, were all beyond the PLRA enactment date, he nevertheless recommended that the motion to dismiss be denied based on plaintiff's allegation in the amended complaint that he filed the original complaint April 10-12 of 1996, prior to the April 26, 1996 enactment date. The magistrate judge found that, "[i]n light of the express allegation in the Amended Complaint that plaintiff commenced the action before April 26, 1996 and the absence of a clear record to the contrary, the requirement that disputed factual issues be resolved in plaintiff's favor for purposes of this motion requires that the motion be denied." (Report at 12-13).

***2** Defendants object to the Report's conclusion that there is a material issue of fact regarding the date the action was filed. Plaintiff's attorney did not file any objections.[FN5] The Court must make a *de novo* determination as to those portions of the Report to which there are objections. Fed.R.Civ.P. 72(b); 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1)(C). It is not required that the Court conduct a *de novo* hearing on the matter. *United States v. Raddatz,* 447 U.S. 667, 676, 100 S.Ct. 2406, 65 L.Ed.2d 424 (1980). Rather, it is sufficient that the Court "arrive at its own, independent conclusion" regarding those portions to which the objections were made. *Nelson v. Smith,* 618 F.Supp. 1186, 1189-90 (S.D.N.Y.1985) (quoting *Hernandez v. Estelle,* 711 F.2d 619, 620 (5th Cir.1983)). Accordingly, the Court, in the exercise of sound judicial discretion, must determine the extent, if any, it should rely upon the magistrate judge's proposed findings and recommendations. *Raddatz,* 447 U.S. at 676. The Court may accept, reject or modify, in whole or in part, the findings and recommendations set forth within the Report. Fed.R.Civ.P. 72(b); 28 U.S.C. §

636(b)(1)(C). Where there are no objections, the Court may accept the Report provided there is no clear error on the face of the record. *Nelson v. Smith,* 618 F.Supp. at 1189; *see also Heisler v. Kralik,* 981 F.Supp. 830, 840 (S.D.N.Y.1997), *aff'd sub nom. Heisler v. Rockland County,* 164 F.3d 618 (2d Cir.1998).

FN5. Plaintiff himself filed objections which was not adopted by his counsel. Plaintiff objects to the magistrate judge's finding that an issue exists as to when plaintiff filed the complaint because plaintiff asserts he gave it to prison officials to be mailed in April. Additionally, plaintiff objects to the magistrate judge's suggestion that the defendants convert their motion to one for summary judgment asserting the same theory as set forth in the present motion. Since this Court finds that the instant motion is meritorious, the propriety of plaintiff personally submitting his own objections need not be address as those objections are moot.

Upon a *de novo* review, the Report's recommendation that the motion be denied is rejected by the Court. Section 1997e (a) requires that inmates exhaust all available administrative remedies prior to the commencement of a § 1983 action concerning prison conditions, and failure to do so warrants dismissal of the action. *Porter v. Nussel,* 534 U.S. 516, 122 S.Ct. 983, 152 L.Ed.2d 12 (2002); *Scott,* 344 F.3d at 290. The exhaustion of one's administrative remedies, however, is not a jurisdictional requirement under the PLRA. *Richardson v. Goord,* 347 F.3d 431 (2d Cir.2003). A defendant may assert a non-exhaustion claim as an affirmative defense. *Jenkins v. Haubert,* 179 F.3d 19, 28-29 (2d Cir.1999). Since it is an affirmative defense, defendants bear the burden of proof in this regard. *See, McCoy v. Goord,* 255 F.Supp.2d 233, 248 (S.D.N.Y.2003); *Arnold v. Goetz,* 245 F.Supp.2d 527, 534-35 (S.D.N.Y.2003); *Reyes v. Punzal,* 206 F.Supp.2d 431, 433 (W.D.N.Y.2002). A motion to dismiss, pursuant to Fed.R.Civ.P. 12(b)(6), is an appropriate vehicle to be used by a defendant where the failure to exhaust is clear from the face of the complaint as well as any written instrument attached as an exhibit and any statements or documents incorporated by reference into the complaint. *See, Scott v. Gardner,* 287 F.Supp.2d 477, 485 (S.D.N.Y.2003) (citation omitted); *McCoy,* 255 F.Supp.2d at 249.

In the amended complaint, plaintiff alleges, in a conclusory manner, that he filed the original complaint before the effective date of the PLRA, sometime between April 10th and April 12th of 1996.[FN6] On a motion to dismiss pursuant to Fed.R.Civ.P. 12(b)(6), the court must accept all well-pleaded factual allegations in the complaint as true, and draw all reasonable inference in plaintiff's favor. *Resnick v. Swartz,* 303 F.3d 147, 150-51 (2d Cir.2002) (citation omitted); *Bolt Elec., Inc. v. City of New York,* 53 F.3d 465, 469 (2d Cir.1995). Dismissal is only warranted where it appears without doubt that plaintiff can prove no set of facts supporting his claims that would entitle him to relief. *Harris v. City of New York,* 186 F.3d 243, 247 (2d Cir.1999). The court's consideration is not limiting solely to the factual allegations set forth in the amended complaint. Rather, the court may also consider documents attached to the complaint as exhibits or incorporated in it by reference, matters of which judicial notice may be taken, or to documents either in plaintiff's possession or of which he has knowledge of and relied on in bringing the action. *Brass v. American Film Technologies, Inc.,* 987 F.2d 142, 150 (2d Cir.1993) (citation omitted). The court is not bound to accept as true a conclusory allegation where the pleadings are devoid of any specific facts or circumstances supporting such an assertion. *DeJesus v. Sears, Roebuck & Co., Inc.,* 87 F.3d 65, 70 (2d Cir.1996). Nor must the court "ignore any facts alleged in the complaint that undermine the plaintiff's claim." *Roots Partnership v. Lands' End, Inc.,* 965 F.2d 1411, 1416 (7th Cir.1992) (citation omitted).

FN6. In response to then Chief Judge Thomas P. Griesa's 1996 order dismissing this action, plaintiff filed an Application for Reconsideration, dated October 28, 1996, wherein he claims that "on April 12, 1996 this petitioner filed a 1983 civil suit ..." (Pl.'s Mot. for Recons. at 1).

***3** Plaintiff fails to allege any factual basis in support of his claim that he filed the initial complaint between April 10-12, 1996. The Court is not required to accept this statement as a well-pleaded factual allegation in light of the existing record which clearly demonstrates that such an allegation is not only factually unsupported by the clear evidence, but is factually impossible. Generally, an

amended complaint supersedes the original complaint, and renders it of no legal effect. *In re. Crysen/Montenay Energy Co.*, 226 F.3d 160, 162 (2d Cir.2000). In plaintiff's amended complaint, he states that he is submitting the amended complaint in support of his original complaint. Hence, the original complaint is incorporated by reference in the amended complaint, and may be considered by the Court. Even if the initial complaint was not so incorporated, given the circumstances of this case, the Court would nevertheless consider it as it relates to the original date of filing. An examination of the initial complaint itself, on its face, unequivocally demonstrates that plaintiff's subsequent allegation in his amended complaint that he filed the complaint between April 10th and 12th of 1996 is patently false.

The original complaint refers to plaintiff's prison disciplinary hearing arising out of the same incident forming the basis of the present lawsuit. Generally, the disciplinary charges against plaintiff were in connection with an alleged conspiracy by him and his wife to commit grand larceny against inmate Robert Cornell. That hearing began on April 16, 1996, and concluded on April 19, 1996. (Defs.' Notice of Mot. for Summ. J. Ex. N, Transcript of Disciplinary Hr'g, conducted on April 16, 18-19, 1996). Specifically, in the original complaint, plaintiff refers to the testimony given by this fellow inmate.[FN7] (Compl. at 8). That inmate testified on April 19th. (Hr'g. Tr. at 53-54, 57). Thus, plaintiff's claim that he filed the complaint between April 10-12, 1996, is absolutely impossible as the initial complaint refers to events occurring after that time period. Merely because plaintiff boldly alleges in his amended complaint that he filed the original complaint between April 10th and 12th does not require this Court to turn a blind eye to plaintiff's prior pleadings demonstrating the absurdity of his claim.[FN8] *See, Silva Run Worlwide Ltd. v. Gaming Lottery Corp.*, 2001 WL 396521, *1 (S.D.N.Y. April 19, 2001) (citations omitted) (A court should not "accept allegations that are contradicted or undermined by other more specific allegations in the complaint or by written materials properly before the court.").

FN7. In the complaint, plaintiff alleges "that at his S.H.U. hearing petitioner called as a witness Robert Cornell who stated that this petitioner Mingues nor his wife (co-petitioner) Narvaez ever took any money from him. (Compl. at 8).

FN8. At his deposition, plaintiff testified that he filed the initial complaint "[a]pproximately around June of 1996." (Mingues Dep. at 37-38).

Lawsuits by inmates represented by counsel are commenced when the complaint is filed with the court. *See,* Fed.R.Civ.P. 3, 5(e). For *pro se* litigants, who are not imprisoned and have been granted *in forum pauperis* relief, their complaints are deemed filed when received by the Pro Se Office. *See, Toliver v. County of Sullivan,* 841 F.2d 41 (2d Cir.1998). The complaint of a *pro se* prisoner, however, is deemed filed when he or she gives the complaint to prisoner officials to be mailed. *Houston v. Lack,* 487 U.S. 266, 270, 108 S.Ct. 2379, 101 L.Ed.2d 245 (1988); *Dory v. Ryan,* 999 F.2d 679, 682 (2d Cir.1993), *modified on other grounds,* 25 F.3d 81 (2d Cir.1994). The "prison mailbox" rule is designed to combat inmate litigants' dependence on the prison facility's mail system and their lack of counsel so as to assure the timely filing of their legal papers with the court. *Noble v. Kelly,* 246 F.3d 93, 97 (2d Cir.2001) (citations omitted). Given the difficulty in determining when a prisoner relinquishes control of the complaint to prison personnel, the date the plaintiff signed the original complaint is presumed to be the date plaintiff gave the complaint to prison officials to be mailed. *See e.g., Forster v. Bigger,* 2003 WL 22299326, *2 (S.D.N.Y. Oct.7, 2003); *Hosendove v. Myers,* 2003 WL 22216809, *2 (D.Conn. Sept.19, 2003); *Hayes v. N .Y.S. D.O.C. Officers,* 1998 WL 901730, *3 (S.D.N.Y. Dec.28, 1998); *Torres v. Irvin,* 33 F.Supp.2d 257, 270 (S.D.N.Y.1998) (cases cited therein).

***4** In response to the Report and Recommendation, plaintiff asserts that, in April, the original complaint "was placed in the facility mail box." (Pl.'s Objection to Report at 1). However, it is uncontested that plaintiff's wife signed the complaint on May 8th; it was received by the Pro Se Office on May 10 th; and plaintiff's signature is dated May 13th. There is no explanation offered that could reasonably support and account for the existence of these May dates on a complaint which plaintiff falsely claims to have deposited to be mailed during the period of April 10th and April 12th. Had plaintiff mailed the complaint directly to the court prior to April 26th, it would have been impossible for the plaintiff's wife to have signed the document two

days prior to the date that the Pro Se Office stamped it received on May 10th.[FN9] Moreover, absent evidence to the contrary, applying the mailbox rule would presume that plaintiff gave his complaint to prison officials on May 13, 1996, the date he signed it. *See, Johnson v. Coombe,* 156 F.Supp.2d 273, 277 (S.D.N.Y.2001) (quoting *Torres,* 33 F.Supp.2d at 270). Even if the Court gave plaintiff the benefit of the date plaintiff's wife signed the complaint, *i.e.,* the earliest date reflected on the filed complaint, it was still after the effective date of the PLRA. Hence, plaintiff is legally obligated to have pursued his prison grievance procedures prior to filing the instant action. The plaintiff has offered no explanation for the initial complaint's reference to events that occurred after the date he claims he filed it, the two May dates on which he and his former co-plaintiff wife signed the complaint, or the May date stamped received by the Pro Se Office. As the magistrate Judge observed:

> FN9. The benefit of the mailbox rule does not apply where the plaintiff delivers the complaint to someone outside the prison system to forward to the court. *Knickerbocker v. Artuz,* 271 F.3d 35, 37 (2d Cir.2001).

Apart from the allegation that certain events giving rise to the claims occurred on April 9, 1996, the Original Complaint contains no mention of dates in April, 1996. Mingues no where explains the contradiction between the signature dates on the Original Complaint and the allegations contained in Amended Complaint. (Report at 12).

New York state law provides a three tier grievance procedure applicable to plaintiff's claims of excessive force. *See,* N.Y. Correct. Law § 139 (McKinnney's 2003); N.Y. Comp.Codes R. & Regs. tit. 7, § 701.7 (2003); *Mendoz v. Goord,* 2002 WL 31654855 (S.D.N.Y. Nov.21, 2002); *Rodriguez v. Hahn,* 209 F.Supp.2d 344 (S.D.N.Y.2002). Plaintiff has not denied knowledge of the grievance procedure at his institution, nor claimed that anything or anyone caused him not to file a grievance and completely pursue it through the administrative process.[FN10] The magistrate judge's determination that the defendants' Rule 12(b) motion should be denied because of an "absence of a clear record" contrary to plaintiff's express allegation in the amended complaint that he commenced the action before April 26, 1996 is erroneous. The Court could have *sua sponte* dismiss this action as the record is unmistakably clear that an appropriate administrative procedure was available to him, that he was required to exhaust his administrative remedies, and that he failed to do so as required by the PLRA. *See, Mojias v. Johnson,* 351 F.3d 606 (2003); *Snider v. Melindez,* 199 F.3d 108, 112-13 (2d Cir.1999). In this case, plaintiff has been afforded notice and given an opportunity to respond to the exhaustion issue and his failure remains clear.

> FN10. In the original complaint, plaintiff stated he did not file a grievance, pursuant to the state's prisoner grievance procedure, "because this matter can not be dealt with by interdepartmental grievances." (Compl. at 2-3). In plaintiff's attorney's memorandum in opposition to the motion to dismiss, counsel contends that plaintiff is not required to file a grievance because the state's prison system provides extremely limited administrative remedies and money damages, which plaintiff seeks, are not available.

***5** Accordingly, it is hereby

ORDERED that the Report and Recommendation is not adopted; and it is further

ORDERED that the defendants' motion to dismiss the complaint is granted.

S.D.N.Y.,2004.
Mingues v. Nelson
Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2004 WL 324898 (S.D.N.Y.)

END OF DOCUMENT

Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2008 WL 2522324 (N.D.N.Y.)

(Cite as: 2008 WL 2522324 (N.D.N.Y.))

H

Only the Westlaw citation is currently available.
United States District Court,

N.D. New York.
James MURRAY, Plaintiff,
v.
R. PALMER, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow Correctional Facility; S. Griffin, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow Correctional Facility; M. Terry, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow Correctional Facility; F. Englese, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow Correctional Facility; Sergeant Edwards, Great Meadow Correctional Facility; K. Bump, Sergeant, Great Meadow Correctional Facility; K.H. Smith, Sergeant, Great Meadow Correctional Facility; A. Paolano, Facility Health Director: and Ted Nesmith, Physicians Assistant, Defendants.
No. 9:03-CV-1010 (DNH/GLS).

June 20, 2008.
James Murray, Malone, NY, pro se.

Hon. Andrew M. Cuomo, Attorney General of the State of New York, James Seaman, Esq., Asst. Attorney General, of Counsel, Albany, NY, for Defendants.

ORDER

DAVID N. HURD, District Judge.

***1** Plaintiff, James Murray, brought this civil rights action pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983. In a 51 page Report Recommendation dated February 11, 2008, the Honorable George H. Lowe, United States Magistrate Judge, recommended that defendants' motion for summary judgment be granted in part (i.e., to the extent that it requests the dismissal with prejudice of plaintiff's claims against defendant Paolano and Nesmith); and denied in part (i.e., to the extent that it requests dismissal of plaintiff's claims against the remaining defendants on the grounds of plaintiff's failure to exhaust available administrative remedies) for the reasons stated in the Report Recommendation. Lengthy objections to the Report Recommendation have been filed by the plaintiff.

Based upon a de novo review of the portions of the Report-Recommendation to which the plaintiff has objected, the Report-Recommendation is accepted and adopted. *See* 28 U.S.C. 636(b)(1).

Accordingly, it is

ORDERED that

1. Defendants' motion for summary judgment is GRANTED in part and DENIED in part;

2. Plaintiff's complaint against defendants Paolano and Nesmith is DISMISSED with prejudice;

3. Defendants' motion for summary judgment is DENIED, to the extent that their request for dismissal of plaintiff's assault claims under the Eighth Amendment against the remaining defendants on the grounds of plaintiff's failure to exhaust available administrative remedies as stated in the Report-Recommendation.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

JAMES MURRAY, Plaintiff,

-v.-

R. PALMER, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow C.F.; S. GRIFFIN, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow C.F.; M. TERRY, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow C.F.; F. ENGLESE, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow C.F.; P. EDWARDS, Sergeant, Great Meadow C.F.; K. BUMP, Sergeant, Great Meadow C.F.; K.H. SMITH, Sergeant, Great Meadow C.F.; A. PAOLANO, Health Director, Great Meadows C.F.; TED NESMITH, Physicians Assistant, Great Meadows C.F., Defendants.

R. PALMER, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow C.F.; S. GRIFFIN, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow C.F.; M. TERRY, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow

C.F.; Counter Claimants,

-v.-

JAMES MURRAY, Counter Defendant.

ORDER and REPORT-RECOMMENDATION

GEORGE H. LOWE, United States Magistrate Judge.

This *pro se* prisoner civil rights action, commenced pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983, has been referred to me for Report and Recommendation by the Honorable David N. Hurd, United States District Judge, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b) and Local Rule 72.3(c). Currently pending before the Court is Defendants' motion for summary judgment. (Dkt. No. 78.) For the reasons that follow, I recommend that Defendants' motion be granted in part and denied in part.

I. BACKGROUND

A. Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint

In his Second Amended Complaint, James Murray ("Plaintiff") alleges that nine correctional officials and health care providers employed by the New York State Department of Correctional Services ("DOCS") at Great Meadow Correctional Facility ("Great Meadow C.F .") violated his rights under the Eighth Amendment on August 17, 2000, when (1) Defendants Palmers, Griffin, Terry, and Englese assaulted him without provocation while he was incapacitated by mechanical restraints, (2) Defendants Edwards, Bump, and Smith witnessed, but did not stop, the assault, and (3) Defendants Paolano and Nesmith failed to examine and treat him following the assault despite his complaints of having a broken wrist. (Dkt. No. 10, ¶¶ 6-7 [Plf.'s Second Am. Compl.].)

B. Defendants' Counterclaim

***2** In their Answer to Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint, three of the nine Defendants (Palmer, Griffin and Terry) assert a counterclaim against Defendant for personal injuries they sustained as a result of Plaintiff's assault and battery upon them during the physical struggle that ensued between them and Plaintiff due to his threatening and violent behavior on August 17, 2000, at Great Meadow C.F. (Dkt. No. 35, Part 1, ¶¶ 23-30 [Defs.' Answer & Counterclaim].)

I note that the docket in this action inaccurately indicates that this Counterclaim is asserted also on behalf of Defendants Englese, Edwards, Bump, Smith, Paolano, and "Nejwith" (later identified as "Nesmith"). (*See* Caption of Docket Sheet.) As a result, at the end of this Report-Recommendation, *I direct the Clerk's Office to correct the docket sheet to remove the names of those individuals as "counter claimants" on the docket.*

I note also that, while such counterclaims are unusual in prisoner civil rights cases (due to the fact that prisoners are often "judgment proof" since they are without funds), Plaintiff paid the $150 filing fee in this action (Dkt. No. 1), and, in his Second Amended Complaint, he alleges that he received a settlement payment in another prisoner civil rights actions in 2002. (Dkt. No. 10, ¶ 10 [Plf.'s Second Am. Compl.].) Further investigation reveals that the settlement resulted in a payment of $20,000 to Plaintiff. *See Murray v. Westchester County Jail,* 98-CV-0959 (S .D.N.Y.) (settled for $20,000 in 2002).

II. DEFENDANTS' MOTION AND PLAINTIFF'S RESPONSE

A. Defendants' Motion

In their motion for summary judgment, Defendants argue that Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint should be dismissed for four reasons: (1) Plaintiff has failed to adduce any evidence establishing that Defendant Paolano, a supervisor, was personally involved in any of the constitutional violations alleged; (2) Plaintiff has failed to adduce any evidence establishing that Defendant Nesmith was deliberately indifferent to any of Plaintiff's serious medical needs; (3) at the very least, Defendant Nesmith is protected from liability by the doctrine of qualified immunity, as a matter of law; and (4) Plaintiff has failed to adduce any evidence establishing that he exhausted his available administrative remedies with respect to his assault claim, before filing that claim in federal court. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 13, at 2, 4-13 [Defs.' Mem. of Law].)

In addition, Defendants argue that, during his deposition in this action, Plaintiff asserted, for the first time, a claim that the medical staff at Great Meadow C.F. violated his rights under the Eighth Amendment by failing

to honor non-life-sustaining medical prescriptions written at a former facility. (*Id.* at 3.) As a threshold matter, Defendants argue, this claim should be dismissed since Plaintiff never included the claim in his Second Amended Complaint, nor did Plaintiff ever file a motion for leave to file a Third Amended Complaint. (*Id.*) In any event, Defendants argue, even if the Court were to reach the merits of this claim, the Court should dismiss the claim because Plaintiff has failed to allege facts plausibly suggesting, or adduce evidence establishing, that Defendants were personally involved in the creation or implementation of DOCS' prescription-review policy, nor has Plaintiff provided such allegations or evidence indicating the policy is even unconstitutional. (*Id.*)

***3** Defendants' motion is accompanied by a Statement of Material Facts, submitted in accordance with Local Rule 7.1(a)(3) ("Rule 7.1 Statement"). (Dkt. No. 78, Part 12.) Each of the 40 paragraphs contained in Defendants' Rule 7.1 Statement is supported by an accurate citation to the record evidence. (*Id.*) It is worth mentioning that the record evidence consists of (1) the affirmations of Defendants Nesmith and Paolano, and exhibits thereto, (2) the affirmation of the Inmate Grievance Program Director for DOCS, and exhibits thereto, (3) affirmation of the Legal Liaison between Great Meadow C.F. and the New York State Attorney General's Office during the time in question, and exhibits thereto, and (4) a 155-page excerpt from Plaintiff's deposition transcript. (Dkt. No. 78.)

B. Plaintiff's Response

After being specifically notified of the consequences of failing to properly respond to Defendants' motion (*see* Dkt. No. 78, Part 1), and after being granted *three* extensions of the deadline by which to do so (*see* Dkt. Nos. 79, 80, 83), Plaintiff submitted a barrage of documents: (1) 49 pages of exhibits, which are attached to neither an affidavit nor a memorandum of law (Dkt. No. 84); (2) 113 pages of exhibits, attached to a 25-page affidavit (Dkt. No. 85); (3) 21 pages of exhibits, attached to a 12-page supplemental affidavit (Dkt. No. 86); and (4) a 29-page memorandum of law (Dkt. No. 86); and a 13-page supplemental memorandum of law (Dkt. No. 88).

Generally in his Memorandum of Law and Supplemental Memorandum of Law, Plaintiff responds to the legal arguments advanced by Defendants. (*See* Dkt. No. 86, Plf.'s Memo. of Law [responding to Defs.' exhaustion argument]; Dkt. No. 88, at 7-13 [Plf.'s Supp. Memo. of Law, responding to Defs.' arguments regarding the personal involvement of Defendant Paolano, the lack of evidence supporting a deliberate indifference claim against Defendant Nesmith, the applicability of the qualified immunity defense with regard to Plaintiff's claim against Defendant Nesmith, and the sufficiency and timing of Plaintiff's prescription-review claim against Defendant Paolano].) Those responses are described below in Part IV of this Report-Recommendation.

However, unfortunately, not among the numerous documents that Plaintiff has provided is a *proper* response to Defendants' Rule 7.1 Statement. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 45-52 [Ex. N to Plf.'s Affid.].) Specifically, Plaintiff's Rule 7.1 Response (which is buried in a pile of exhibits) fails, with very few exceptions, to "set forth ... specific citation[s] to the record," as required by Local Rule 7.1(a)(3). (*Id.*) I note that the notary's "sworn to" stamp at the end of the Rule 7.1. Statement does not transform Plaintiff's Rule 7.1 Response into record evidence so as to render that Response compliant with Local Rule 7.1. First, Local Rule 7.1 expressly states, "The record for purposes of the Statement of Material Facts includes the pleadings, depositions, answers to interrogatories, admissions and affidavits." N.D.N.Y. L.R. 7.1(a)(3). In this way, the District's Local Rule, like similar local rules of other districts, contemplates citations to a record that is independent of a Rule 7.1 Response. *See, e.g., Vaden v. GAP, Inc.*, 06-CV-0142, 2007 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 22736, at *3-5, 2007 WL 954256 (M.D.Tenn. March 26, 2007) (finding non-movant's verified response to movant's statement of material facts to be deficient because it did cite to affidavit or declaration, nor did it establish that non-movant had actual knowledge of matters to which he attested); *Waterhouse v. District of Columbia*, 124 F.Supp.2d 1, 4-5 (D.D.C.2000) (criticizing party's "Verified Statement of Material Facts," as being deficient in citations to independent record evidence, lacking "firsthand knowledge," and being purely "self-serving" in nature). Moreover, many of Plaintiff's statements in his Rule 7.1 Response are either argumentative in nature or lacking in specificity and personal knowledge, so as to disqualify those statements from having the effect of

sworn testimony for purposes of a summary judgment motion. *See, infra,* notes 10-12 of this Report-Recommendation.

III. GOVERNING LEGAL STANDARD

***4** Under Fed.R.Civ.P. 56, summary judgment is warranted if "the pleadings, depositions, answers to interrogatories, and admissions on file, together with the affidavits, if any, show that there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and that the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law." Fed.R.Civ.P. 56(c). In determining whether a genuine issue of material fact exists,[FN1] the Court must resolve all ambiguities and draw all reasonable inferences against the moving party.[FN2]

FN1. A fact is "material" only if it would have some effect on the outcome of the suit. *Anderson v. Liberty Lobby,* 477 U.S. 242, 248, 106 S.Ct. 2505, 91 L.Ed.2d 202 (1986).

FN2. *Schwapp v. Town of Avon,* 118 F.3d 106, 110 (2d Cir.1997) [citation omitted]; *Thompson v. Gjivoje,* 896 F.2d 716, 720 (2d Cir.1990) [citation omitted].

However, when the moving party has met its initial burden of establishing the absence of any genuine issue of material fact, the nonmoving party must come forward with "specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial." [FN3] The nonmoving party must do more than "rest upon the mere allegations ... of the [plaintiff's] pleading" or "simply show that there is some metaphysical doubt as to the material facts." [FN4] Rather, "[a] dispute regarding a material fact is *genuine* if the evidence is such that a reasonable jury could return a verdict for the nonmoving party." [FN5]

FN3. Fed.R.Civ.P. 56(e) ("When a motion for summary judgment is made [by a defendant] and supported as provided in this rule, the [plaintiff] may not rest upon the mere allegations ... of the [plaintiff's] pleading, but the [plaintiff's] response, by affidavits or as otherwise provided in this rule, must set forth specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial. If the [plaintiff] does not so respond, summary judgment, if appropriate, shall be entered against the [plaintiff]."); *see also Matsushita Elec. Indus. Co., Ltd. v. Zenith Radio Corp.,* 475 U.S. 574, 585-87, 106 S.Ct. 1348, 89 L.Ed.2d 538 (1986).

FN4. Fed.R.Civ.P. 56(e) ("When a motion for summary judgment is made [by a defendant] and supported as provided in this rule, the [plaintiff] may not rest upon the mere allegations ... of the [plaintiff's] pleading ...."); *Matsushita,* 475 U.S. at 585-86; *see also Anderson v. Liberty Lobby, Inc.,* 477 U.S. 242, 247-48, 106 S.Ct. 2505, 91 L.Ed.2d 202 (1986).

FN5. *Ross v. McGinnis,* 00-CV-0275, 2004 WL 1125177, at *8 (W.D.N.Y. Mar.29, 2004) [internal quotations omitted] [emphasis added].

What this burden-shifting standard means when a plaintiff has failed to *properly* respond to a defendant's Rule 7.1 Statement of Material Facts is that the facts as set forth in that Rule 7.1 Statement will be accepted as true [FN6] to the extent that (1) those facts are supported by the evidence in the record,[FN7] and (2) the non-moving party, if he is proceeding *pro se,* has been specifically advised of the potential consequences of failing to respond to the movant's motion for summary judgment.[FN8]

FN6. *See* N.D.N.Y. L.R. 7.1(a)(3) (*"Any facts set forth in the Statement of Material Facts shall be deemed admitted unless specifically controverted by the opposing party."*) [emphasis in original].

FN7. *See Vermont Teddy Bear Co., Inc. v. 1-800 Beargram Co.,* 373 F.3d 241, 243 (2d Cir.2004) ("[I]n determining whether the moving party has met [its] burden of showing the absence of a genuine issue for trial, the district court may not rely solely on the statement of undisputed facts contained in the moving party's Rule 56.1 Statement. It must be satisfied that the citation to evidence in the record supports the assertion.") [internal quotation marks and citations omitted].

FN8. *See* *Champion v. Artuz,* 76 F.3d 483, 486 (2d Cir.1996); *cf.* N.D.N.Y. L.R. 56.2 (imposing on movant duty to provide such notice to *pro se* opponent).

Implied in the above-stated standard is the fact that a district court has no duty to perform an *independent* review of the record to find proof of a factual dispute, even if the non-movant is proceeding *pro se.*[FN9] In the event the district court chooses to conduct such an independent review of the record, any affidavit submitted by the non-movant, in order to be sufficient to create a factual issue for purposes of a summary judgment motion, must, among other things, not be conclusory.[FN10] (An affidavit is conclusory if, for example, its assertions lack any supporting evidence or are too general.) [FN11] Finally, even where an affidavit is nonconclusory, it may be insufficient to create a factual issue where it is (1) "largely unsubstantiated by any other direct evidence" and (2) "so replete with inconsistencies and improbabilities that no reasonable juror would undertake the suspension of disbelief necessary to credit the allegations made in the complaint." [FN12]

FN9. *See* *Amnesty Am. v. Town of W. Hartford,* 288 F.3d 467, 470 (2d Cir.2002) ("We agree with those circuits that have held that Fed.R.Civ.P. 56 does not impose an obligation on a district court to perform an independent review of the record to find proof of a factual dispute.") [citations omitted]; *accord,* *Lee v. Alfonso,* No. 04-1921, 2004 U.S.App. LEXIS 21432, 2004 WL 2309715 (2d Cir. Oct. 14, 2004), *aff'g,* 97-CV-1741, 2004 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 20746, at *12-13 (N.D.N .Y. Feb. 10, 2004) (Scullin, J.) (granting motion for summary judgment); *Fox v. Amtrak,* 04-CV-1144, 2006 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 9147, at *1-4, 2006 WL 395269 (N.D.N.Y. Feb. 16, 2006) (McAvoy, J.) (granting motion for summary judgment); *Govan v. Campbell,* 289 F.Supp.2d 289, 295 (N.D.N.Y. Oct.29, 2003) (Sharpe, M.J.) (granting motion for summary judgment); *Prestopnik v. Whelan,* 253 F.Supp.2d 369, 371-372 (N.D.N.Y.2003) (Hurd, J.).

FN10. *See* Fed.R.Civ.P. 56(e) (requiring that non-movant "set forth specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial"); *Patterson,* 375 F.3d at 219 (2d. Cir.2004) ("Nor is a genuine issue created merely by the presentation of assertions [in an affidavit] that are conclusory.") [citations omitted]; *Applegate v. Top Assoc.,* 425 F.2d 92, 97 (2d Cir.1970) (stating that the purpose of Rule 56[e] is to "prevent the exchange of affidavits on a motion for summary judgment from degenerating into mere elaboration of conclusory pleadings").

FN11. *See, e.g.,* *Bickerstaff v. Vassar Oil,* 196 F.3d 435, 452 (2d Cir.1998) (McAvoy, C.J., sitting by designation) ("Statements [for example, those made in affidavits, deposition testimony or trial testimony] that are devoid of any specifics, but replete with conclusions, are insufficient to defeat a properly supported motion for summary judgment.") [citations omitted]; *West-Fair Elec. Contractors v. Aetna Cas. & Sur.,* 78 F.3d 61, 63 (2d Cir.1996) (rejecting affidavit's conclusory statements that, in essence, asserted merely that there was a dispute between the parties over the amount owed to the plaintiff under a contract); *Meiri v. Dacon,* 759 F.2d 989, 997 (2d Cir.1985) (plaintiff's allegation that she "heard disparaging remarks about Jews, but, of course, don't ask me to pinpoint people, times or places.... It's all around us" was conclusory and thus insufficient to satisfy the requirements of Rule 56[e]); *Applegate,* 425 F.2d at 97 ("[Plaintiff] has provided the court [through his affidavit] with the characters and plot line for a novel of intrigue rather than the concrete particulars which would entitle him to a trial.").

FN12. *See, e.g.,* *Jeffreys v. City of New York,* 426 F.3d 549, 554-55 (2d Cir.2005) (affirming grant of summary judgment to defendants in part because plaintiff's testimony about an alleged assault by police officers was "largely unsubstantiated by any other direct evidence" and was "so replete with inconsistencies and

improbabilities that no reasonable juror would undertake the suspension of disbelief necessary to credit the allegations made in the complaint") [citations and internal quotations omitted]; *Argus, Inc. v. Eastman Kodak Co.,* 801 F.2d 38, 45 (2d Cir.1986) (affirming grant of summary judgment to defendants in part because plaintiffs' deposition testimony regarding an alleged defect in a camera product line was, although specific, "unsupported by documentary or other concrete evidence" and thus "simply not enough to create a genuine issue of fact in light of the evidence to the contrary"); *Allah v. Greiner,* 03-CV-3789, 2006 WL 357824, at *3-4 & n. 7, 14, 16, 21 (S.D.N.Y. Feb.15, 2006) (prisoner's verified complaint, which recounted specific statements by defendants that they were violating his rights, was conclusory and discredited by the evidence, and therefore insufficient to create issue of fact with regard to all but one of prisoner's claims, although verified complaint was sufficient to create issue of fact with regard to prisoner's claim of retaliation against one defendant because retaliatory act occurred on same day as plaintiff's grievance against that defendant, whose testimony was internally inconsistent and in conflict with other evidence); *Olle v. Columbia Univ.,* 332 F.Supp.2d 599, 612 (S.D.N.Y.2004) (plaintiff's deposition testimony was insufficient evidence to oppose defendants' motion for summary judgment where that testimony recounted specific allegedly sexist remarks that "were either unsupported by admissible evidence or benign"), *aff'd,* 136 F. App'x 383 (2d Cir.2005) (unreported decision, cited not as precedential authority but merely to show the case's subsequent history, in accordance with Second Circuit Local Rule § 0.23).

IV. ANALYSIS

A. Whether Plaintiff Has Adduced Evidence Establishing that Defendant Paolano Was Personally Involved in the Constitutional Violations Alleged

" '[P]ersonal involvement of defendants in alleged constitutional deprivations is a prerequisite to an award of damages under § 1983.' " *Wright v. Smith,* 21 F.3d 496, 501 (2d Cir.1994) (quoting *Moffitt v. Town of Brookfield,* 950 F.2d 880, 885 [2d Cir.1991]).[FN13] In order to prevail on a cause of action under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 against an individual, a plaintiff must show some tangible connection between the alleged unlawful conduct and the defendant.[FN14] If the defendant is a supervisory official, such as a correctional facility superintendent or a facility health services director, a mere "linkage" to the unlawful conduct through "the prison chain of command" (i.e., under the doctrine of *respondeat superior*) is insufficient to show his or her personal involvement in that unlawful conduct.[FN15] In other words, supervisory officials may not be held liable merely because they held a position of authority.[FN16] Rather, supervisory personnel may be considered "personally involved" only if they (1) directly participated in the violation, (2) failed to remedy that violation after learning of it through a report or appeal, (3) created, or allowed to continue, a policy or custom under which the violation occurred, (4) had been grossly negligent in managing subordinates who caused the violation, or (5) exhibited deliberate indifference to the rights of inmates by failing to act on information indicating that the violation was occurring.[FN17]

FN13. *Accord, McKinnon v. Patterson,* 568 F.2d 930, 934 (2d Cir.1977), *cert. denied,* 434 U.S. 1087, 98 S.Ct. 1282, 55 L.Ed.2d 792 (1978); *Gill v. Mooney,* 824 F.2d 192, 196 (2d Cir.1987).

FN14. *Bass v. Jackson,* 790 F.2d 260, 263 (2d Cir.1986).

FN15. *Polk County v. Dodson,* 454 U.S. 312, 325, 102 S.Ct. 445, 70 L.Ed.2d 509 (1981); *Richardson v. Goord,* 347 F.3d 431, 435 (2d Cir.2003); *Wright,* 21 F.3d at 501; *Ayers v. Coughlin,* 780 F.2d 205, 210 (2d Cir.1985).

FN16. *Black v. Coughlin,* 76 F.3d 72, 74 (2d Cir.1996).

FN17. *Colon v. Coughlin,* 58 F.3d 865, 873 (2d Cir.1995) (adding fifth prong); *Wright,* 21 F.3d at 501 (adding fifth prong); *Williams v. Smith,*

781 F.2d 319, 323-324 (2d Cir.1986) (setting forth four prongs).

***5** Defendants argue that Plaintiff has not adduced evidence establishing that Defendant Paolano, the Great Meadow C.F. Health Services Director during the time in question, was personally involved in the constitutional violations alleged. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 13, at 2 [Defs.' Memo. of Law].) In support of this argument, Defendants point to the record evidence establishing that, during the time in which Plaintiff was incarcerated at Great Meadow C.F. (i . e., from early August of 2000 to late November of 2000), Defendant Paolano never treated Plaintiff for any medical condition, much less a broken wrist on August 17, 2000. (*Id.; see also* Dkt. No. 78, Part 4, ¶¶ 7-8 [Paolano Affid.]; Dkt. No. 78, Part 5 [Ex. A to Paolano Affid.]; Dkt. No. 78, Part 11, at 32-33 [Plf.'s Depo.].)

Plaintiff responds that (1) Defendant Paolano was personally involved since he "treated" Plaintiff on August 17, 2000, by virtue of his supervisory position as the Great Meadow C.F.'s Health Services Director, and (2) Defendant Paolano has the "final say" regarding what medications inmates shall be permitted to retain when they transfer into Great Meadow C.F. (Dkt. No. 88, at 7-8 [Plf.'s Supp. Memo. of Law].) In support of this argument, Plaintiff cites a paragraph of his Supplemental Affidavit, and an administrative decision, for the proposition that Defendant Paolano, as the Great Meadow C.F. Health Services Director, had the "sole responsibility for providing treatment to the inmates under [the Facility's] care." (*Id.; see also* Dkt. No. 86, Suppl. Affid., ¶ 5 & Ex. 14.)

1. Whether Defendant Paolano Was Personally Involved in Plaintiff's Treatment on August 17, 2000

With respect to Plaintiff's first point (regarding Defendant Paolano's asserted "treatment" of Plaintiff on August 17, 2000), the problem with Plaintiff's argument is that the uncontrovered record evidence establishes that, as Defendants' assert, Defendant Paolano did not, in fact, treat Plaintiff on August 17, 2000 (or at any time when Plaintiff was incarcerated at Great Meadow C.F.). This was the fact asserted by Defendants in Paragraphs 38 of their Rule 7.1 Statement. (*See* Dkt. No. 78, Part 12, ¶ 38 [Defs.' Rule 7.1 Statement].) Defendants supported this factual assertion with record evidence. (*Id.* [providing accurate record citations]; *see also* Dkt. No. 78, Part 12, ¶¶ 37-38 [Defs.' Rule 7.1 Statement, indicating that it was Defendant Nesmith, not Defendant Paolano, who treated Plaintiff on 8/17/00].) Plaintiff has failed to specifically controvert this factual assertion, despite having been given an adequate opportunity to conduct discovery, and having been specifically notified of the consequences of failing to properly respond to Defendants' motion (*see* Dkt. No. 78, Part 1), and having been granted *three* extensions of the deadline by which to do so (*see* Dkt. Nos. 79, 80, 83). Specifically, Plaintiff fails to cite any record evidence in support of his denial of Defendants' referenced factual assertion. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 50 [Ex. N to Plf.'s Affid.].) As a result, under the Local Rules of Practice for this Court, Plaintiff has effectively "admitted" Defendants' referenced factual assertions. N.D.N.Y. L.R. 7.1(a)(3).

***6** The Court has no duty to perform an independent review of the record to find proof disputing this established fact. *See, supra,* Part III and note 9 of this Report-Recommendation. Moreover, I decline to exercise my discretion, and I recommend that the Court decline to exercise its discretion, to perform an independent review of the record to find such proof for several reasons, any one of which is sufficient reason to make such a decision: (1) as an exercise of discretion, in order to preserve judicial resources in light of the Court's heavy caseload; (2) the fact that Plaintiff has already been afforded considerable leniency in this action, including numerous deadline extensions and liberal constructions; and (3) the fact that Plaintiff is fully knowledgeable about the requirements of a non-movant on a summary judgment motion, due to Defendants' notification of those requirements, and due to Plaintiff's extraordinary litigation experience.

With regard to this last reason, I note that federal courts normally treat the papers filed by *pro se* civil rights litigants with special solicitude. This is because, generally, *pro se* litigants are unfamiliar with legal terminology and the litigation process, and because the civil rights claims they assert are of a very serious nature. However, "[t]here are circumstances where an overly litigious inmate, who is quite familiar with the legal system and with pleading requirements, may not be afforded [the] special solicitude" that is normally afforded *pro se* litigants.[FN18] Generally, the

rationale for diminishing special solicitude (at least in the Second Circuit) is that the *pro se* litigant's extreme litigiousness demonstrates his *experience,* the lack of which is the reason for extending special solicitude to a *pro se* litigant in the first place.[FN19] The Second Circuit has diminished this special solicitude, and/or indicated the acceptability of such a diminishment, on several occasions.[FN20] Similarly, I decide to do so, here, and I recommend the Court do the same.

FN18. *Koehl v. Greene,* 06-CV-0478, 2007 WL 2846905, at *3 & n. 17 (N.D.N.Y. Sept.26, 2007) (Kahn, J., adopting Report-Recommendation) [citations omitted].

FN19. *Koehl,* 2007 WL 2846905, at *3 & n. 18 [citations omitted].

FN20. *See, e.g., Johnson v. Eggersdorf,* 8 F. App'x 140, 143 (2d Cir.2001) (unpublished opinion), *aff'g,* 97-CV-0938, Decision and Order (N.D.N.Y. filed May 28, 1999) (Kahn, J.), *adopting,* Report-Recommendation, at 1, n. 1 (N.D.N.Y. filed Apr. 28, 1999) (Smith, M.J.); *Johnson v. C. Gummerson,* 201 F.3d 431, at *2 (2d Cir.1999) (unpublished opinion), *aff'g,* 97-CV-1727, Decision and Order (N.D.N.Y. filed June 11, 1999) (McAvoy, J.), *adopting,* Report-Recommendation (N.D.N.Y. filed April 28, 1999) (Smith, M.J.); *Davidson v. Flynn,* 32 F.3d 27, 31 (2d Cir.1994); *see also Raitport v. Chem. Bank,* 74 F.R.D. 128, 133 (S.D.N.Y.1977)[citing *Ackert v. Bryan,* No. 27240 (2d Cir. June 21, 1963) (Kaufman, J., concurring).

Plaintiff is no stranger to the court system. A review of the Federal Judiciary's Public Access to Court Electronic Records ("PACER") System reveals that Plaintiff has filed at least 15 other federal district court actions, [FN21] and at least three federal court appeals.[FN22] Furthermore, a review of the New York State Unified Court System's website reveals that he has filed at least 20 state court actions,[FN23] and at least two state court appeals.[FN24] Among these many actions he has had at least one victory, resulting in the payment of $20,000 to him in settlement proceeds.[FN25]

FN21. *See Murray v. New York,* 96-CV-3413 (S.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Westchester County Jail,* 98-CV-0959 (S.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. McGinnis,* 99-CV-1908 (W.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. McGinnis,* 99-CV-2945 (S.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. McGinnis,* 00-CV-3510 (S.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Jacobs,* 04-CV-6231 (W.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Bushey,* 04-CV-0805 (N.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Goord,* 05-CV-1113 (N.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Wissman,* 05-CV-1186 (N.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Goord,* 05-CV-1579 (N.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Doe,* 06-CV-0205 (S.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. O'Herron,* 06-CV-0793 (W.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Goord,* 06-CV-1445 (N.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Fisher,* 07-CV-0306 (W.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Escrow,* 07-CV-0353 (W.D.N.Y.).

FN22. *See Murray v. McGinnis,* No. 01-2533 (2d Cir.); *Murray v. McGinnis,* No. 01-2536 (2d Cir.); *Murray v. McGinnis,* No. 01-2632 (2d Cir.).

FN23. *See Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 011568/1996 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Westchester County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002383/1997 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002131/1998 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002307/1998 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002879/1998 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002683/2004 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002044/2006 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. McGinnis,* Index No. 002099/2006 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Sullivan,* Index No. 002217/2006 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002421/2006 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002495/2006 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002496/2006 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002888/2006 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung

County); *Murray v. LeClaire,* Index No. 002008/2007 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. LeClaire,* Index No. 002009/2007 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. LeClaire,* Index No. 002010/2007 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. LeClaire,* Index No. 002011/2007 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Fisher,* Index No. 002762/2007 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. New York,* Claim No. Claim No. 108304, Motion No. 67679 (N.Y.Ct.Cl.); *Murray v. New York,* Motion No. M-67997 (N.Y.Ct.Cl.).

FN24. *See* *Murray v. Goord,* No. 84875, 709 N.Y. S.2d 662 (N.Y.S.App.Div., 3d Dept.2000); *Murray v. Goord,* No. 83252, 694 N.Y.S .2d 797 (N.Y.S.App.Div., 3d Dept.1999).

FN25. *See Murray v. Westchester County Jail,* 98-CV-0959 (S.D.N.Y .) (settled for $20,000 in 2002).

I will add only that, even if I were inclined to conduct such an independent review of the record, the record evidence that Plaintiff cites regarding this issue in his Supplemental Memorandum of Law does not create such a question of fact. (*See* Dkt. No. 88, at 7-8 [Plf.'s Supp. Memo. of Law, citing Dkt. No. 86, Suppl. Affid., ¶ 5 & Ex. 14].) It appears entirely likely that Defendant Paolano had the ultimate responsibility for providing medical treatment to the inmates at Great Meadow C.F.[FN26] However, this duty arose solely because of his supervisory position, i.e., as the Facility Health Services Director. It is precisely this sort of supervisory duty that does *not* result in liability under 42 U.S.C. § 1983, as explained above.

FN26. To the extent that Plaintiff relies on this evidence to support the proposition that Defendant Paolano had the "sole" responsibility for such health care, that reliance is misplaced. Setting aside the loose nature of the administrative decision's use of the word "sole," and the different context in which that word was used (regarding the review of Plaintiff's grievance about having had his prescription discontinued), the administrative decision's rationale for its decision holds no preclusive effect in this Court. I note that this argument by Plaintiff, which is creative and which implicitly relies on principles of estoppel, demonstrates his facility with the law due to his extraordinary litigation experience.

***7** As for the other ways through which a supervisory official may be deemed "personally involved" in a constitutional violation under 42 U.S.C. § 1983, Plaintiff does not even argue (or allege facts plausibly suggesting) [FN27] that Defendant Paolano *failed to remedy* the alleged deliberate indifference to Plaintiff's serious medical needs on August 17, 2000, after learning of that deliberate indifference through a report or appeal. Nor does Plaintiff argue (or allege facts plausibly suggesting) that Defendant Paolano created, or allowed to continue, *a policy or custom* under which the alleged deliberate indifference on August 17, 2000, occurred. Nor does Plaintiff argue (or allege facts plausibly suggesting) that Defendant Paolano had been *grossly negligent* in managing subordinates (such as Defendant Nesmith) who caused the alleged deliberate indifference. Nor does Plaintiff argue (or allege facts plausibly suggesting) that Defendant Paolano exhibited *deliberate indifference* to the rights of Plaintiff by failing to act on information indicating that Defendant Nesmith was violating Plaintiff's constitutional rights.

FN27. *See* *Bell Atl. Corp. v. Twombly,* --- U.S. ----, ----, 127 S.Ct. 1955, 1965, 167 L.Ed.2d 929 (2007) (holding that, for a plaintiff's complaint to state a claim upon which relief might be granted under Fed.R.Civ.P. 8 and 12, his "[f]actual allegations must be enough to raise a right to relief above the speculative level [to a plausible level]," or, in other words, there must be "plausible grounds to infer [actionable conduct]"), *accord,* *Iqbal v. Hasty,* 490 F.3d 143, 157-58 (2d Cir.2007) ("[W]e believe the [Supreme] Court [in *Bell Atlantic Corp. v. Twombly*] is ... requiring a flexible 'plausibility standard,' which obliges a pleader to amplify a claim with some factual allegations in those contexts where such amplification is needed to render the claim *plausible."*) [emphasis in

original].

In the alternative, I reach the same conclusion (that Plaintiff's claim against Defendant Paolano arising from the events of August 17, 2000, lacks merit) on the ground that there was no constitutional violation committed by Defendant Nesmith on August 17, 2000, in which Defendant Paolano could have been personally involved, for the reasons discussed below in Part IV.B. of this Report-Recommendation.

2. Whether Defendant Paolano Was Personally Involved in the Review of Plaintiff's Prescriptions in Early August of 2000

With respect to Plaintiff's second point (regarding Defendant Paolano's asserted "final say" regarding what medications inmates shall be permitted to retain when they transfer into Great Meadow C.F.), there are three problems with this argument.

First, the argument regards a claim that is not properly before this Court for the reasons explained below in Part IV.E. of this Report-Recommendation.

Second, as Defendants argue, even if the Court were to reach the merits of this claim, it should rule that Plaintiff has failed to adduce evidence establishing that Defendant Paolano was personally involved in the creation or implementation of DOCS' prescription-review policy. It is an uncontrovered fact, for purposes of Defendants' motion, that (1) the decision to temporarily deprive Plaintiff of his previously prescribed pain medication (i.e., pending the review of that medication by a physician at Great Meadow C.F.) upon his arrival at Great Meadow C.F. was made by an "intake nurse," not by Defendant Paolano, (2) the nurse's decision was made pursuant to a policy instituted by DOCS, not by Defendant Paolano, and (3) Defendant Paolano did not have the authority to alter that policy. These were the facts asserted by Defendants in Paragraphs 6 through 9 of their Rule 7.1 Statement. (*See* Dkt. No. 78, Part 12, ¶¶ 6-9 [Defs.' Rule 7.1 Statement].) Defendants supported these factual assertions with record evidence. (*Id.* [providing accurate record citations].) Plaintiff expressly admits two of these factual assertions, and fails to support his denial of the remaining factual assertions with citations to record evidence that actually controverts the facts asserted. (Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 46-47 [Ex. N to Plf.'s Affid.].)

***8** For example, in support of his denial of Defendants' factual assertion that "[t]his policy is not unique to Great Meadow, but applies to DOCS facilities generally," Plaintiff says that, at an unidentified point in time, "Downstate CF honored doctors proscribed [sic] treatment and filled by prescriptions from Southport Correctional Facility .... Also I've been transferred to other prisons such as Auburn [C.F.] in which they honored doctors prescribe[d] orders." (*Id.*) I will set aside the fact that Defendants' factual assertion is not that the policy applies to every single DOCS facility but that it applies to them as a general matter. I will also set aside the fact that Plaintiff's assertion is not supported by a citation to independent record evidence. The main problem with this assertion is that it is not specific as to what year or years he had these experiences, nor does it even say that his prescriptions were immediately honored without a review by a physician at the new facility.

The other piece of "evidence" Plaintiff cites in support of this denial is "Superintendent George B. Duncan's 9/22/00 decision of Appeal to him regarding [Plaintiff's Grievance No.] GM-30651-00." (*Id.*) The problem is that the referenced determination states merely that Defendant Paolano, as the Great Meadow C.F. Health Services Director, had the "sole responsibility for providing treatment to the inmates under [the Facility's] care, and has the final say regarding all medical prescriptions." (Dkt. No. 86, at 14 [Ex. 14 to Plf.'s Suppl. Affid.].) For the sake of much-needed brevity, I will set aside the issue of whether an IGP Program Director's broadly stated *rationale* for an appellate determination with respect to a prisoner's grievance can ever constitute evidence sufficient to create proof of a genuine issue of fact for purposes of a summary judgment motion. The main problem with this "evidence" is that there is absolutely nothing inconsistent between (1) a DOCS policy to temporarily deprive prisoners of non-life-sustaining prescription medications upon their arrival at a correctional facility, pending the review of those medical prescriptions by a physician at the facility, and (2) a DOCS policy to give Facility Health Service Directors the "final say" regarding the review of those medical prescriptions.

Because Plaintiff has failed to support his denial of these factual assertions with citations to record evidence that actually controverts the facts asserted, I will consider the facts asserted by Defendants as true. N.D.N.Y. L.R. 7.1(a)(3). Under the circumstances, I decline, and I recommend the Court decline, to perform an independent review of the record to find proof disputing this established fact for the several reasons described above in Part IV.A.1. of this Report-Recommendation.

Third, Plaintiff has failed to adduce evidence establishing that the policy in question is even unconstitutional. I note that, in his Supplemental Memorandum of Law, Plaintiff argues that "deliberate indifference to serious medical needs is ... shown by the fact that prisoners are denied access to a doctor and physical examination upon arrival at [Great Meadow] C.F. to determine the need for pain medications which aren't life sustaining ...." (Dkt. No. 88, at 10 [Plf.'s Supp. Memo. of Law].) As a threshold matter, Plaintiff's argument is misplaced to the extent he is arguing about the medical care other prisoners may not have received upon their arrival at Great Meadow C.F. since this is not a class-action. More importantly, to the extent he is arguing about any medical care that he (allegedly) did not receive upon his arrival at Great Meadow C.F., he cites no record evidence in support of such an assertion. (*Id.*) Indeed, he does not even cite any record evidence establishing that, upon his arrival at Great Meadow C.F. in early 2000, either (1) he asked a Defendant in this action for such medical care, or (2) he was suffering from a serious medical need for purposes of the Eighth Amendment. (*Id.*)

***9** If Plaintiff is complaining that Defendant Paolano is liable for recklessly causing a physician at Great Meadow C.F. to excessively delay a review Plaintiff's pain medication upon his arrival at Great Meadow C.F., then Plaintiff should have asserted that allegation (and some basic facts supporting it) in a pleading in this action so that Defendants could have taken adequate discovery on it, and so that the Court could squarely review the merits of it. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 11, at 53 [Plf.'s Depo.].)

For all of these reasons, I recommend that Plaintiff's claims against Defendant Paolano be dismissed with prejudice.

B. Whether Plaintiff Has Adduced Evidence Establishing that Defendant Nesmith Was Deliberately Indifferent to Plaintiff's Serious Medical Needs

Generally, to state a claim for inadequate medical care, a plaintiff must allege facts plausibly suggesting two things: (1) that he had a sufficiently serious medical need; and (2) that the defendants were deliberately indifferent to that serious medical need. *Estelle v. Gamble*, 429 U.S. 97, 104, 97 S.Ct. 285, 50 L.Ed.2d 251 (1976); *Chance v. Armstrong*, 143 F.3d 698, 702 (2d Cir.1998).

Defendants argue that, even assuming that Plaintiff's broken wrist constituted a sufficiently serious medical condition for purposes of the Eighth Amendment, Plaintiff has not adduced evidence establishing that, on August 17, 2000, Defendant Nesmith acted with deliberate indifference to that medical condition. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 13, at 4-9 [Defs.' Memo. of Law].) In support of this argument, Defendants point to the record evidence establishing that Defendant Nesmith sutured lacerations in Plaintiff's forehead, ordered an x-ray examination of Plaintiff's wrist, and placed that wrist in a splint (with an intention to replace that splint with a cast once the swelling in Plaintiff's wrist subsided) within 24 hours of the onset of Plaintiff's injuries. (*Id.* at 7-9 [providing accurate record citations].) Moreover, argue Defendants, Plaintiff's medical records indicate that he did not first complain of an injury to his wrist until hours after he experienced that injury. (*Id.* at 8 [providing accurate record citation].)

Plaintiff responds that "[he] informed P.A. Nesmith that his wrist felt broken and P.A. Nesmith ignored plaintiff, which isn't reasonable. P.A. Nesmith didn't even care to do a physical examination to begin with[,] which would've revealed [the broken wrist] and is fundamental medical care after physical trauma." (Dkt. No. 88, at 11 [Plf.'s Supp. Memo. of Law].) In support of this argument, Plaintiff cites *no* record evidence. (*Id.* at 11-12.)

The main problem with Plaintiff's argument is that the uncontrovered record evidence establishes that, as Defendants have argued, Defendant Nesmith (1) sutured lacerations in Plaintiff's forehead within hours if not minutes of Plaintiff's injury and (2) ordered an x-ray

examination of Plaintiff's wrist, and placed that wrist in a splint (with an intention to replace that splint with a cast once the swelling in Plaintiff's wrist subsided) within 24 hours of the onset of Plaintiff's injuries. These facts were asserted by Defendants in Paragraphs 27 through 32 of their Rule 7.1 Statement. (*See* Dkt. No. 78, Part 12, ¶¶ 27-32 [Defs.' Rule 7.1 Statement].) Defendants supported these factual assertions with record evidence. (*Id.* [providing accurate record citations].) Plaintiff expressly admits most of these factual assertions, and fails to support his denial of the remaining factual assertions with citations to record evidence that actually controverts the facts asserted. (Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 48-50 [Ex. N to Plf.'s Affid.].)

***10** The only denial he supports with a record citation is with regard to when, within the referenced 24-hour period, Defendant Nesmith ordered his wrist x-ray. This issue is not material, since I have assumed, for purposes of Defendants' motion, merely that Defendant Nesmith ordered Plaintiff's wrist x-ray within 24 hours of the onset of Plaintiff's injury.[FN28] (Indeed, whether the wrist x-ray was ordered in the late evening of August 17, 2000, or the early morning of August 18, 2000, would appear to be immaterial for the additional reason that it would appear unlikely that any x-rays could be conducted in the middle of the night in Great Meadow C.F.)

> FN28. Furthermore, I note that the record evidence he references (in support of his argument that the x-ray was on the morning of August 18, 2000, not the evening of August 17, 2000) is "Defendants exhibit 20," which he says "contains [an] 11/20/00 Great Meadow Correctional Facility Investigation Sheet by P. Bundrick, RN, NA, and Interdepartmental Communication from defendant Ted Nesmith P.A. that state [that the] X ray was ordered on 8/18/00 in the morning." (*Id.*) I cannot find, in the record, any "exhibit 20" having been submitted by Defendants, who designated their exhibits by letter, not number. (*See generally* Dkt. No. 78.) However, at Exhibit G of Defendant Nesmith's affidavit, there is the "Investigation Sheet" to which Plaintiff refers. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 3, at 28 [Ex. G to Nesmith Affid.].) The problem is that document does not say what Plaintiff says. Rather, it says, "Later that evening [on August 17, 2000] ... [a]n x-ray was ordered for the following morning ...." (*Id.*) In short, the document says that the x-ray was not ordered *on* the morning of August 18, 2007, but *for* that morning. Granted, the second document to which Plaintiff refers, the "Interdepartmental Communication" from Defendant Nesmith, does say that "I saw him the next morning and ordered an xray ...." (*Id.* at 29.) I believe that this is a misstatement, given the overwhelming record evidence to the contrary.

Moreover, in confirming the accuracy of Defendants' record citations contained in their Rule 7.1 Statement, I discovered several facts further supporting a finding that Defendant Nesmith's medical care to Plaintiff was both prompt and responsive. In particular, the record evidence cited by Defendants reveals the following specific facts:

(1) at approximately 10:17 a.m. on August 17, 2000, Plaintiff was first seen by someone in the medical unit at Great Meadow C.F. (Nurse Hillary Cooper);

(2) at approximately 10:40 a.m. on August 17, 2000, Defendant Nesmith examined Plaintiff; during that examination, the main focus of Defendant Nesmith's attention was Plaintiff's complaint of the lack of feeling in his lower extremities; Defendant Nesmith responded to this complaint by confirming that Plaintiff could still move his lower extremities, causing Plaintiff to receive an x-ray examination of his spine (which films did not indicate any pathology), and admitting Plaintiff to the prison infirmary for observation;

(3) at approximately 11:00 a.m. on August 17, 2000, Defendant Nesmith placed four sutures in each of two 1/4" lacerations on Plaintiff's left and right forehead;

(4) by 11:20 a.m. Plaintiff was given, or at least prescribed, Tylenol by a medical care provider;

(5) Plaintiff's medical records reflect no complaint by Plaintiff of any injury to his wrist at any point in time other than between 4:00 p.m. and midnight on August 17,

2000;

(6) at some point after 9:00 p.m. on August 17, 2000, and 9:00 a.m. on the morning of August 18, 2000, Defendant Nesmith ordered that Plaintiff's wrist be examined by x-ray, in response to Plaintiff's complaint of an injured wrist; that x-ray examination occurred at Great Meadow C.F. at some point between 9:00 a.m. on August 17, 2000, and 11:00 a.m. on August 18, 2000, when Defendant Nesmith personally performed a "wet read" of the x-rays before sending them to Albany Medical Center for a formal reading by a radiologist;

(7) at approximately 11:00 a.m. on August 18, 2000, Defendant Nesmith placed a splint on Plaintiff's wrist and forearm with the intent of replacing it with a cast in a couple of days; the reason that Defendant Nesmith did not use a cast at that time was that Plaintiff's wrist and forearm were swollen, and Defendant Nesmith believed, based on 30 years experience treating hundreds of fractures, that it was generally not good medical practice to put a cast on a fresh fracture, because the cast will not fit tightly once the swelling subsides;

***11** (8) on August 22, 2000, Defendant Nesmith replaced the splint with a cast;

(9) on August 23, 2000, Plaintiff was discharged from the infirmary at Great Meadow C.F.; and

(10) on August 30, 2000, Defendant Nesmith removed the sutures from Plaintiff's forehead. (*See generally* Dkt. No. 78, Part 2, ¶¶ 3-15 [Affid. of Nesmith]; Dkt. No. 78, Part 3, Exs. A-E [Exs. to Affid. of Nesmith].)

"[D]eliberate indifference describes a state of mind more blameworthy than negligence," [FN29] one that is "equivalent to criminal recklessness." [FN30] There is no evidence of such criminal recklessness on the part of Defendant Nesmith, based on the uncontroverted facts before the Court, which show a rather prompt and responsive level of medical care given by Defendant Nesmith to Plaintiff, during the hours and days following the onset of his injuries.

FN29. *Farmer v. Brennan,* 511 U.S. 825, 835, 114 S.Ct. 1970, 128 L.Ed.2d 811 (1994) ("[D]eliberate indifference [for purposes of an Eighth Amendment claim] describes a state of mind more blameworthy than negligence."); *Estelle,* 429 U.S. at 106 ("[A] complaint that a physician has been negligent in diagnosing or treating a medical condition does not state a valid claim of medical mistreatment under the Eighth Amendment. Medical malpractice does not become a constitutional violation merely because the victim is a prisoner."); *Murphy v. Grabo,* 94-CV-1684, 1998 WL 166840, at *4 (N.D.N.Y. Apr.9, 1998) (Pooler, J.) ("Deliberate indifference, whether evidenced by [prison] medical staff or by [prison] officials who allegedly disregard the instructions of [prison] medical staff, requires more than negligence.... Disagreement with prescribed treatment does not rise to the level of a constitutional claim.... Additionally, negligence by physicians, even amounting to malpractice, does not become a constitutional violation merely because the plaintiff is an inmate.... Thus, claims of malpractice or disagreement with treatment are not actionable under section 1983.") [citations omitted].").

FN30. *Hemmings v. Gorczyk,* 134 F.3d 104, 108 (2d Cir.1998) ("The required state of mind [for a deliberate indifference claim under the Eighth Amendment], equivalent to criminal recklessness, is that the official knows of and disregards an excessive risk to inmate health or safety; the official must both be aware of facts from which the inference could be drawn that a substantial risk of serious harm exists; and he must also draw the inference.") [internal quotation marks and citations omitted]; *Hathaway v. Coughlin,* 99 F.3d 550, 553 (2d Cir.1996) ("The subjective element requires a state of mind that is the equivalent of criminal recklessness ....") [citation omitted]; *cf. Farmer,* 511 U.S. at 827 ("[S]ubjective recklessness as used in the criminal law is a familiar and workable standard that is consistent with the Cruel and Unusual Punishments Clause as

> interpreted in our cases, and we adopt it as the test for 'deliberate indifference' under the Eighth Amendment.").

In his argument that his treatment in question constituted deliberate indifference to a serious medical need, Plaintiff focuses on the approximate 24-hour period that appears to have elapsed between the onset of his injury and his receipt of an x-ray examination of his wrist. He argues that this 24-hour period of time constituted a delay that was unreasonable and reckless. In support of his argument, he cites two cases. *See* Brown v. Hughes, 894 F.2d 1533, 1538-39 (11th Cir.), *cert. denied,* 496 U.S. 928, 110 S.Ct. 2624, 110 L.Ed.2d 645 (1990); *Loe v. Armistead,* 582 F.2d 1291, 1296 (4th Cir.1978), *cert. denied,* 446 U.S. 928, 100 S.Ct. 1865, 64 L.Ed.2d 281 (1980). However, the facts of both cases are clearly distinguishable from the facts of the case at hand.

In *Brown v. Hughes,* the Eleventh Circuit found a genuine issue of material fact was created as to whether a correctional officer knew of a prisoner's foot injury during the four hours in which no medical care was provided to the prisoner, so as to preclude summary judgment for that officer. *Brown,* 894 F.2d at 1538-39. However, the Eleventh Circuit expressly stated that the question of fact was created because the prisoner had "submitted affidavits stating that [the officer] was called to his cell because there had been a fight, that while [the officer] was present [the prisoner] began to limp and then hop on one leg, that his foot began to swell severely, that he told [the officer] his foot felt as though it were broken, and that [the officer] promised to send someone to look at it but never did." *Id.* Those are *not* the facts of this case.

In *Loe v. Armistead,* the Fourth Circuit found merely that, in light of the extraordinary leniency with which *pro se* complaints are construed, the court was unable to conclude that a prisoner had failed to state a claim upon which relief might be granted for purposes of a motion to dismiss pursuant to Fed.R.Civ.P. 12(b) (6) because the prisoner had alleged that the defendants-*despite being (at some point) "notified" of the prisoner's injured arm*-had inexplicably delayed for 22 hours in giving him medical treatment for the injury. *Loe,* 582 F.2d at 1296. More specifically, the court expressly construed the prisoner's complaint as alleging that, following the onset of the plaintiff's injury at 10:00 a.m. on the day in question, the plaintiff was immediately taken to the prison's infirmary where a nurse, while examining the prisoner's arm, heard him complain to her about pain. *Id.* at 1292. Furthermore, the court construed the prisoner's complaint as alleging that, "[t]hroughout the day, until approximately 6:00 p.m., [the prisoner] repeatedly requested that he be taken to the hospital. He was repeatedly told that only the marshals could take him to a hospital and that they had been notified of his injury." *Id.* at 1292-93. Again, those are *not* the facts of this case.

***12** Specifically, there is no evidence in the record of which I am aware that at any time before 4:00 p.m. on August 17, 2000, Defendant Nesmith either (1) heard Plaintiff utter a complaint about a wrist injury sufficient to warrant an x-ray examination or (2) observed physical symptoms in Plaintiff's wrist (such as an obvious deformity) that would place him on notice of such an injury. As previously stated, I decline, and I urge the Court to decline, to tediously sift through the 262 pages of documents that Plaintiff has submitted in the hope of finding a shred of evidence sufficient to create a triable issue of fact as to whether Plaintiff made, and Defendant Nesmith heard, such a complaint before 4:00 p.m. on August 17, 2000.

I note that, in reviewing Plaintiff's legal arguments, I have read his testimony on this issue. That testimony is contained at Paragraphs 8 through 12, and Paragraph 18, of his Supplemental Affidavit. (*See* Dkt. No. 86, at ¶¶ 8-10, 18 [Plf.'s Supp. Affid., containing two sets of Paragraphs numbed "5" through "11"].) In those Paragraphs, Plaintiff swears, in pertinent part, that "[w]hile I was on the x-ray table I told defendant Ted Nesmith, P.A. and/or Bill Redmond RN ... that my wrist felt broken, and was ignored." (*Id.* at ¶ 9.) Plaintiff also swears that "I was [then] put into a room in the facility clinic[,] and I asked defendant Ted Nesmith, PA[,] shortly thereafter for [an] x-ray of [my] wrist[,] pain medication and [an] ice pack but wasn't given it [sic]." (*Id.* at ¶ 10.) Finally, Plaintiff swears as follows: "At one point on 8/17/00 defendant Nesmith told me that he didn't give a damn when I kept complaining that my wrist felt broken and how I'm going to sue him cause I'm not stupid

[enough] to not know he's supposed to do [a] physical examination [of me], [and not] to ignore my complaints about [my] wrist feeling broke and feeling extreem [sic] pain. He told me [to] stop complaining [and that] he's done with me for the day." (*Id.* at ¶ 18.)

This last factual assertion is important since a response of "message received" from the defendant appears to have been critical in the two cases cited by Plaintiff. It should be emphasized that, according to the undisputed facts, when Plaintiff made his asserted wrist complaint to Defendant Nesmith during the morning of August 17, 2000, Defendant Nesmith was either suturing up Plaintiff's forehead or focusing on Plaintiff's complaint of a lack of feeling in his lower extremities. (This complaint of lack of feeling, by the way, was found to be inconsistent with Defendant Nesmith's physical examination of Plaintiff.)

In any event, Defendant Nesmith can hardly be said to have, in fact, "ignored" Plaintiff since he placed him under *observation* in the prison's infirmary (and apparently was responsible for the prescription of Tylenol for Plaintiff). [FN31] Indeed, it was in the infirmary that Plaintiff was observed by a medical staff member to be complaining about his wrist, which resulted in an x-ray examination of Plaintiff's wrist.

> FN31. In support of my conclusion that this fact alone is a sufficient reason to dismiss Plaintiff's claims against Defendant Nesmith, I rely on a case cited by Plaintiff himself. *See Brown,* 894 F.2d at 1539 ("Although no nurses were present [in the hospital] at the jail that day, the procedure of sending [the plaintiff] to the hospital, once employed, was sufficient to ensure that [the plaintiff's broken] foot was treated promptly. Thus, [the plaintiff] has failed to raise an issue of deliberate indifference on the part of these defendants, and the order of summary judgment in their favor must be affirmed.").

***13** Even if it were true that Plaintiff made a wrist complaint directly to Defendant Nesmith (during Defendant Nesmith's examination and treatment of Plaintiff between 10:40 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. on August 17, 2000), and Defendant Nesmith heard that complaint, and that complaint were specific and credible enough to warrant an immediate x-ray examination, there would be, at most, only some *negligence* by Defendant Nesmith in not ordering an x-ray examination until 9:00 p.m. that night.

As the Supreme Court has observed, "[T]he question of whether an X-ray-or additional diagnostic techniques or forms of treatment-is indicated is a classic example of a matter for medical judgment. A medical decision not to order an X-ray, or like measures, does not represent cruel and unusual punishment. At most it is medical malpractice....." *Estelle,* 429 U.S. at 107.[FN32] For this reason, this Court has actually held that a *17-day* delay between the onset of the prisoner's apparent wrist fracture and the provision of an x-ray examination and cast did not constitute deliberate indifference, as a matter of law. *Miles v. County of Broome,* 04-CV-1147, 2006 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 15482, at *27-28, 2006 WL 561247 (N.D.N.Y. Mar. 6, 2006) (McAvoy, J.) (granting defendants' motion for summary judgment with regard to prisoner's deliberate indifference claim).

> FN32. *See also Sonds v. St. Barnabas Hosp. Corr. Health Servs.,* 151 F.Supp.2d 303, 312 (S.D.N.Y.2001) (prisoner's "disagreements over medications, diagnostic techniques (e.g., the need for X-rays), forms of treatment, or the need for specialists or the timing of their intervention [with regard to the treatment of his broken finger], are not adequate grounds for a section 1983 claim. These issues implicate medical judgments and, at worst, negligence amounting to medical malpractice, but not the Eighth Amendment.") [citation omitted]; *cf. O'Bryan v. Federal Bureau of Prisons,* 07-CV-0076, 2007 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 65287, at *24-28 (E.D.Ky. Sept. 4, 2007) (holding no deliberate indifference where prisoner wore wrist brace/bandage on his broken wrist for two months even though he had asked for a cast; finding that "the type of wrap would only go the difference of opinion between a patient and doctor about what should be done, and the Supreme Court has stated that a difference of opinion regarding the plaintiff's

> diagnosis and treatment does not state a constitutional claim.").

As I read Plaintiff's complaints about the medical care provided to him by Defendant Nesmith in this action, I am reminded of what the Second Circuit once observed:

> It must be remembered that the State is not constitutionally obligated, much as it may be desired by inmates, to construct a perfect plan for [medical] care that exceeds what the average reasonable person would expect or avail herself of in life outside the prison walls. [A] correctional facility is not a health spa, but a prison in which convicted felons are incarcerated. Common experience indicates that the great majority of prisoners would not in freedom or on parole enjoy the excellence in [medical] care which plaintiff[ ] understandably seeks .... We are governed by the principle that the objective is not to impose upon a state prison a model system of [medical] care beyond average needs but to provide the minimum level of [medical] care required by the Constitution.... The Constitution does not command that inmates be given the kind of medical attention that judges would wish to have for themselves ....

Dean v. Coughlin, 804 F.2d 207, 215 (2d Cir.1986) [internal quotations and citations omitted].

For all of these reasons, I recommend that Plaintiff's claims against Defendant Nesmith be dismissed with prejudice.

C. Whether Defendant Nesmith Is Protected from Liability by the Doctrine of Qualified Immunity, As a Matter of Law

"Once qualified immunity is pleaded, plaintiff's complaint will be dismissed unless defendant's alleged conduct, when committed, violated 'clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known.' " [FN33] In determining whether a particular right was *clearly established,* courts in this Circuit consider three factors:

> FN33. *Williams,* 781 F.2d at 322 (quoting *Harlow v. Fitzgerald,* 457 U.S. 800, 815 [1982]).

***14** (1) whether the right in question was defined with 'reasonable specificity'; (2) whether the decisional law of the Supreme Court and the applicable circuit court support the existence of the right in question; and (3) whether under preexisting law a reasonable defendant official would have understood that his or her acts were unlawful.[FN34]

> FN34. *Jermosen v. Smith,* 945 F.2d 547, 550 (2d Cir.1991) (citations omitted).

Regarding the issue of whether *a reasonable person would have known* he was violating a clearly established right, this "objective reasonableness" [FN35] test is met if "officers of reasonable competence could disagree on [the legality of defendant's actions]." [FN36] As the Supreme Court explained,

> FN35. *See Anderson v. Creighton,* 483 U.S. 635, 107 S.Ct. 3034, 3038, 97 L.Ed.2d 523 (1987) ("[W]hether an official protected by qualified immunity may be held personally liable for an allegedly unlawful official action generally turns on the 'objective reasonableness of the action.' ") (quoting *Harlow,* 457 U.S. at 819); *Benitez v. Wolff,* 985 F.2d 662, 666 (2d Cir.1993) (qualified immunity protects defendants "even where the rights were clearly established, if it was objectively reasonable for defendants to believe that their acts did not violate those rights").

> FN36. *Malley v. Briggs,* 475 U.S. 335, 341, 106 S.Ct. 1092, 89 L.Ed.2d 271 (1986); *see also Malsh v. Correctional Officer Austin,* 901 F.Supp. 757, 764 (S.D.N.Y.1995) (citing cases); *Ramirez v. Holmes,* 921 F.Supp. 204, 211 (S.D.N.Y.1996).

> [T]he qualified immunity defense ... provides ample protection to all but the plainly incompetent or those who knowingly violate the law .... Defendants will not be immune if, on an objective basis, it is obvious that no reasonably competent officer would have concluded that a warrant should issue; but if officers of reasonable competence could disagree on this issue, immunity

should be recognized.[FN37]

FN37. *Malley,* 475 U.S. at 341.

Furthermore, courts in the Second Circuit recognize that "the use of an 'objective reasonableness' standard permits qualified immunity claims to be decided as a matter of law." [FN38]

FN38. *Malsh,* 901 F.Supp. at 764 (citing *Cartier v. Lussier,* 955 F.2d 841, 844 [2d Cir.1992] [citing Supreme Court cases].)

Here, I agree with Defendants that, based on the current record, it was not clearly established that, between August 17, 2000, and August 22, 2000, Plaintiff possessed an Eighth Amendment right to receive an x-ray examination and casting of his wrist any sooner than he did. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 13, at 9-11 [Defs.' Memo. of Law].) I note that neither of the two decisions cited by Plaintiff (discussed earlier in this Report-Recommendation) were controlling in the Second Circuit. *See Brown v. Hughes,* 894 F.2d 1533, 1538-39 (11th Cir.), *cert. denied,* 496 U.S. 928, 110 S.Ct. 2624, 110 L.Ed.2d 645 (1990); *Loe v. Armistead,* 582 F.2d 1291, 1296 (4th Cir.1978), *cert. denied,* 446 U.S. 928, 100 S.Ct. 1865, 64 L.Ed.2d 281 (1980). I also note that what was controlling was the Supreme Court's decision in *Estelle v. Gamble,* holding that "the question of whether an X-ray-or additional diagnostic techniques or forms of treatment-is indicated is a classic example of a matter for medical judgment. A medical decision not to order an X-ray, or like measures, does not represent cruel and unusual punishment. At most it is medical malpractice....." *Estelle,* 429 U.S. at 107.

Furthermore, I agree with Defendants that, at the very least, officers of reasonable competence could have believed that Defendant Nesmith's actions in conducting the x-ray examination and casting when he did were legal.[FN39] In his memorandum of law, Plaintiff argues that Defendant Nesmith *intentionally* delayed giving Plaintiff an x-ray for 12 hours, and that the four-day delay of placing a hard cast on Plaintiff's wrist caused Plaintiff *permanent injury* to his wrist. (Dkt. No. 88, at 12-13 [Plf.'s Supp. Memo. of Law].) He cites no portion of the record for either assertion. (*Id.*) Nor would the fact of permanent injury even be enough to propel Plaintiff's Eighth Amendment claim to a jury.[FN40] I emphasize that it is an undisputed fact, for purposes of Defendants' motion, that the reason that Defendant Nesmith placed a splint and not a cast on Plaintiff's wrist and arm on the morning of August 18, 2000, was that Plaintiff's wrist and forearm were swollen, and Defendant Nesmith's medical judgment (based on his experience) was that it was not good medical practice to put a cast on a fresh fracture, because the cast will not fit tightly once the swelling subsides.[FN41] Officers of reasonable competence could have believed that decision was legal.

FN39. (*Id.*)

FN40. This particular point of law was recognized in one of the cases Plaintiff himself cites. *Loe,* 582 F.2d at 1296, n. 3 ("[Plaintiff's] assertion that he suffered pain two and one-half weeks after the injury and that the fracture had not healed do not establish deliberate indifference or lack of due process. Similarly, his allegation that he has not achieved a satisfactory recovery suggests nothing more than possible medical malpractice. It does not assert a constitutional tort.").

FN41. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 12, ¶¶ 31-33 [Defs.' Rule 7.1 Statement]; *see also* Dkt. No. 78, Part 2, ¶¶ 11-13 [Affid. of Nesmith]; Dkt. No. 78, Part 3, Ex. C [Exs. to Affid. of Nesmith])

***15** As a result, I recommend that, in the alternative, the Court dismiss Plaintiff's claims against Defendant Nesmith based on the doctrine of qualified immunity.

D. Whether Plaintiff Has Adduced Evidence Establishing that He Exhausted His Available Administrative Remedies with Respect to His Assault Claim

The Prison Litigation Reform Act of 1995 ("PLRA") requires that prisoners who bring suit in federal court must first exhaust their available administrative remedies: "No action shall be brought with respect to prison conditions under § 1983 ... by a prisoner confined in any jail, prison,

or other correctional facility until such administrative remedies as are available are exhausted." [FN42] "[T]he PLRA's exhaustion requirement applies to all inmate suits about prison life, whether they involve general circumstances or particular episodes, and whether they allege excessive force or some other wrong." [FN43] The Department of Correctional Services ("DOCS") has available a well-established three-step inmate grievance program.[FN44]

FN42. 42 U.S.C. § 1997e.

FN43. *Porter v. Nussle,* 534 U.S. 516, 532, 122 S.Ct. 983, 152 L.Ed.2d 12 (2002).

FN44. 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 701.7.

Generally, the DOCS Inmate Grievance Program ("IGP") involves the following procedure.[FN45] *First,* an inmate must file a complaint with the facility's IGP clerk within fourteen (14) calendar days of the alleged occurrence. A representative of the facility's inmate grievance resolution committee ("IGRC") has seven working days from receipt of the grievance to informally resolve the issue. If there is no such informal resolution, then the full IGRC conducts a hearing within seven (7) working days of receipt of the grievance, and issues a written decision within two (2) working days of the conclusion of the hearing. *Second,* a grievant may appeal the IGRC decision to the facility's superintendent within four (4) working days of receipt of the IGRC's written decision. The superintendent is to issue a written decision within ten (10) working days of receipt of the grievant's appeal. *Third,* a grievant may appeal to the central office review committee ("CORC") within four (4) working days of receipt of the superintendent's written decision. CORC is to render a written decision within twenty (20) working days of receipt of the appeal. It is important to emphasize that *any failure by the IGRC or the superintendent to timely respond to a grievance or first-level appeal, respectively, can be appealed to the next level, including CORC, to complete the grievance process.* [FN46]

FN45. 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 701.7; *see also White v. The State of New York,* 00-CV-3434, 2002 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 18791, at *6 (S.D.N.Y. Oct 3, 2002).

FN46. 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 701.6(g) ("[M]atters not decided within the time limits may be appealed to the next step."); *Hemphill v. New York,* 198 F.Supp.2d 546, 549 (S.D.N.Y.2002), *vacated and remanded on other grounds,* 380 F.3d 680 (2d Cir.2004); *see, e.g .,* *Croswell v. McCoy,* 01-CV-0547, 2003 WL 962534, at *4 (N.D.N.Y. March 11, 2003) (Sharpe, M.J.) ("If a plaintiff receives no response to a grievance and then fails to appeal it to the next level, he has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies as required by the PLRA."); *Reyes v. Punzal,* 206 F.Supp.2d 431, 433 (W.D.N.Y.2002) ("Even assuming that plaintiff never received a response to his grievance, he had further administrative avenues of relief open to him."); *Nimmons v. Silver,* 03-CV-0671, Report-Recommendation, at 15-16 (N.D.N.Y. filed Aug. 29, 2006) (Lowe, M.J.) (recommending that the Court grant Defendants' motion for summary judgment, in part because plaintiff adduced no evidence that he appealed the lack of a timely decision by the facility's IGRC to the next level, namely to either the facility's superintendent or CORC), *adopted by* Decision and Order (N.D.N.Y. filed Oct. 17, 2006) (Hurd, J.).

Generally, if a prisoner has failed to follow each of these steps prior to commencing litigation, he has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies. [FN47] However, the Second Circuit has held that a three-part inquiry is appropriate where a defendant contends that a prisoner has failed to exhaust his available administrative remedies, as required by the PLRA.[FN48] *First,* "the court must ask whether [the] administrative remedies [not pursued by the prisoner] were in fact 'available' to the prisoner." [FN49] *Second,* if those remedies were available, "the court should ... inquire as to whether [some or all of] the defendants may have forfeited the affirmative defense of non-exhaustion by failing to raise or preserve it ... or whether the defendants' own actions inhibiting the [prisoner's] exhaustion of remedies may estop one or more of the defendants from raising the plaintiff's failure to exhaust as a defense." [FN50] *Third,* if the remedies were available and some of the defendants did not forfeit, and

were not estopped from raising, the non-exhaustion defense, "the Court should consider whether 'special circumstances' have been plausibly alleged that justify the prisoner's failure to comply with the administrative procedural requirements." [FN51]

FN47. *Rodriguez v. Hahn,* 209 F.Supp.2d 344, 347-48 (S.D.N.Y.2002); *Reyes v. Punzal,* 206 F.Supp.2d 431, 433 (W.D.N.Y.2002).

FN48. *See Hemphill v. State of New York,* 380 F.3d 680, 686, 691 (2d Cir.2004).

FN49. *Hemphill,* 380 F.3d at 686 (citation omitted).

FN50. *Id.* [citations omitted].

FN51. *Id.* [citations and internal quotations omitted].

***16** Defendants argue that Plaintiff never exhausted his available administrative remedies with regard to his claim arising out of the assault that allegedly occurred on August 17, 2000. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 13, at 9-11 [Defs.' Memo. of Law].)

Plaintiff responds with four different legal arguments. First, he appears to argue that he handed a written grievance to an unidentified corrections officer but never got a response from the IGRC, and that filing an appeal under such a circumstance is merely optional, under the PLRA (Dkt. No. 86, at 23-25, 44 [Plf.'s Memo. of Law].) Second, he argues that Defendants "can't realistically show" that Plaintiff never sent any grievances or appeals to the Great Meadow C.F. Inmate Grievance Clerk since that facility did not (during the time in question) have a grievance "receipt system." (*Id.* at 25-29.) In support of this argument, he cites unspecified record evidence that, although he sent a letter to one "Sally Reams" at some point and received a letter back from her on May 5, 2003, she later claimed that she had never received a letter from Plaintiff. (*Id.* at 29.) Third, he argues that the determination he received from CORC (at some point) satisfied the PLRA's exhaustion requirement. (*Id.* at 30-38.) Fourth, he argues that Defendants rendered any administrative remedies "unavailable" to Plaintiff, for purposes of the Second Circuit's above-described three-part exhaustion inquiry, by (1) failing to cause DOCS to provide proper "instructional provisions" in its directives, (2) failing to cause Great Meadow C.F. to have a grievance "receipt system," and (3) "trash [ing]" Plaintiff's grievances and appeals. (*Id.* at 39-45.) [FN52]

FN52. I note that the breadth of Plaintiff's creative, thoughtful and well-developed legal arguments further demonstrates his extraordinary experience as a litigant.

For the reasons set forth below, I reject each of these arguments. However, I am unable to conclude, for another reason, that Plaintiff has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies as a matter of law, based on the current record.

1. Plaintiff's Apparent Argument that an Appeal from His Lost or Ignored Grievance Was "Optional" Under the PLRA

Plaintiff apparently argues that filing an appeal to CORC when one has not received a response to one's grievance is merely optional under the PLRA. (Dkt. No. 86, at 23-25, 44 [Plf.'s Memo. of Law].) If this is Plaintiff's argument, it misses the point.

It may be true that the decision of whether or not to file an appeal in an action is always "optional"-from a metaphysical standpoint. However, it is also true that, in order to satisfy the PLRA's exhaustion requirement, one *must* file an appeal when one has not received a response to one's grievance (unless one of the exceptions contained in the Second Circuit's three-party inquiry exists). *See, supra,* note 46 of this Report-Recommendation.

2. Plaintiff's Argument that Defendants "Can't Realistically Show" that Plaintiff Never Sent any Grievances or Appeals to the Great Meadow C.F. Inmate Grievance Clerk

Plaintiff also argues that Defendants "can't realistically show" that Plaintiff never sent any grievances or appeals to the Great Meadow C.F. Inmate Grievance Clerk since that facility did not (during the time in question) have a grievance "receipt system." (Dkt. No. 86,

at 25-29 [Plf.'s Memo. of Law].) This argument also fails.

***17** Plaintiff appears to misunderstand the parties' respective burdens on Defendants' motion for summary judgment. Even though a failure to exhaust is an affirmative defense that a defendant must plead and prove, once a defendant has met his initial burden of establishing the absence of any genuine issue of material fact regarding exhaustion (which initial burden has been appropriately characterized as "modest"),[FN53] the burden then shifts to the nonmoving party to come forward with specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial regarding exhaustion. *See, supra,* Part III of this Report-Recommendation.

> FN53. *See* *Ciaprazi v. Goord,* 02-CV-0915, 2005 WL 3531464, at *8 (N.D.N.Y. Dec.22, 2005) (Sharpe, J.; Peebles, M.J.) (characterizing defendants' threshold burden on a motion for summary judgment as "modest") [citing *Celotex Corp. v. Catrett,* 477 U.S. 317, 323-324, 106 S.Ct. 2548, 91 L.Ed.2d 265 (1986)]; *accord, Saunders v. Ricks,* 03-CV-0598, 2006 WL 3051792, at *9 & n. 60 (N.D.N.Y. Oct.18, 2006) (Hurd, J., adopting Report-Recommendation of Lowe, M.J.), *Smith v. Woods,* 03-CV-0480, 2006 WL 1133247, at *17 & n. 109 (N.D.N.Y. Apr.24, 2006) (Hurd, J., adopting Report-Recommendation of Lowe, M.J.).

Here, it is an uncontrovered fact, for purposes of Defendants' motion, that (1) grievance records at Great Meadow C.F. indicate that Plaintiff never filed a timely grievance alleging that he had been assaulted by corrections officers at Great Meadow C.F. in 2000, and (2) records maintained by CORC indicate that Plaintiff never filed an appeal (to CORC) regarding any grievance alleging that he had been so assaulted. (*See* Dkt. No. 78, Part 12, ¶¶ 39-40 [Defs.' Rule 7.1 Statement, providing accurate record citations].) Plaintiff has failed to properly controvert these factual assertions with specific citations to record evidence that actually creates a genuine issue of fact. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 50-51 [Ex. N to Plf.'s Affid.].) As a result, under the Local Rules of Practice for this Court, Plaintiff has effectively "admitted" Defendants' referenced factual assertions. N.D.N.Y. L.R. 7.1(a)(3).

With respect to Plaintiff's argument that the referenced factual assertions are basically meaningless because Great Meadow C.F. did not (during the time in question) have a grievance "receipt system," that argument also fails. In support of this argument, Plaintiff cites unspecified record evidence that, although he sent a letter to Sally Reams (the IGP Supervisor at Great Meadow C.F. in May 2003) at some point and received a letter back from her on May 5, 2003, she later claimed that she had never received a letter from Plaintiff. (*Id.* at 29.) (*See* Dkt. No. 86, at 29 [Plf.'s Memo. of Law].) After examining Plaintiff's original Affidavit and exhibits, I located and carefully read the documents in question. (Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 23 [Plf.'s Affid.]; Dkt. No. 85, Part 2 [Exs. F and G to Plf.'s Affid.].)

These documents do not constitute sufficient evidence to create a triable question of fact on the issue of whether, in August and/or September of 2000, Great Meadow C.F. did not have a grievance "receipt system." At most, they indicate that (1) at some point, nearly three years after the events at issue, Plaintiff (while incarcerated at Attica C.F.) wrote to Ms. Reams complaining about the alleged assault on August 17, 2000, (2) she responded to Plaintiff, on May 5, 2003, that he must grieve the issue at Attica C .F., where he must request permission to file an untimely grievance, and (3) at some point between April 7, 2003, and June 23, 2003, Ms. Reams informed Mr. Eagen that she did not "remember" receiving "correspondence" from Plaintiff. (*Id.*) The fact that Ms. Reams, after the passing of several weeks and perhaps months, did not retain an independent memory (not record) of receiving a piece of "correspondence" (not grievance) from Plaintiff (who was not an inmate currently incarcerated at her facility) bears little if any relevance on the issue of whether Great Meadow C.F. had, in April and/or May of 2003, a mechanism by which it recorded its receipt of *grievances.* Moreover, whether or not Great Meadow C.F. had a grievance "receipt system" in April and/or May of 2003 bears little if any relevance to whether it had a grievance "receipt system" in August and/or September of 2000.

***18** It should be emphasized that Defendants have adduced record evidence specifically establishing that, in August and September 2000, Great Meadow C.F. had a *functioning* grievance-recording process through which,

when a prisoner (and specifically Plaintiff) filed a grievance, it was "assign[ed] a number, title and code" and "log[ged] ... into facility records." (Dkt. No. 78, Part 6, ¶¶ 7-9 [Bellamy Decl.]; Dkt. No. 78, Part 7, at 2 [Ex. A to Bellamy Decl.] Dkt. No. 78, Part 8, ¶ 4 [Brooks Decl.]; Dkt. No. 78, Part 9, at 6 [Ex. B to Brooks Decl.].)

Finally, even if Great Meadow C.F. did not (during the time in question) have a functioning grievance-recording process (thus, resulting in Plaintiff's alleged grievance never being responded to), Plaintiff still had the duty to appeal that non-response to the next level. *See, supra,* note 46 of this Report-Recommendation.

3. Plaintiff's Argument that the Determination He Received from CORC Satisfied the PLRA's Exhaustion Requirement

Plaintiff argues that the determination he received from CORC (at some point) satisfied the PLRA's exhaustion requirement. (Dkt. No. 86, at 30-38 [Plf.'s Memo. of Law].) This argument also fails.

Plaintiff does not clearly articulate the specific portion of the record where this determination is located. (*See id.* at 30 [Plf .'s Affid., referencing merely "plaintiff's affidavit and exhibits"].) Again, the Court has no duty to *sua sponte* scour the 209 pages that comprise Plaintiff's "affidavit and exhibits" for proof of a dispute of material fact, and I decline to do so (and recommend the Court decline to do so) for the reasons stated above in Part IV.A.1. of this Report-Recommendation. I have, however, in analyzing the various issues presented by Defendants' motion, reviewed what I believe to be the material portions of the documents to which Plaintiff refers. I report that Plaintiff appears to be referring to a determination by the Upstate C.F. Inmate Grievance Program, dated June 20, 2003, stating, "After reviewing [your June 11, 2003, Upstate C.F.] grievance with CORC, it has been determined that the grievance is unacceptable. It does not present appropriate mitigating circumstances for an untimely filing." (Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 37 [Ex. J to Plf.'s Affid.]; *see also* Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶¶ 22-34 [Plf.'s Affid.].)

There are two problems for Plaintiff with this document. First, this document does *not* constitute a written determination by *CORC* on a written appeal by Plaintiff to *CORC* from an Upstate C.F. written determination. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 37 [Ex. J to Plf.'s Affid.].) This fact is confirmed by one of Plaintiff's own exhibits, wherein DOCS IGP Director Thomas Eagen advises Plaintiff, "Contrary to the IGP Supervisor's assertion in his memorandum dated June 20, 2003, the IGP Supervisor's denial of an extension of the time frames to file your grievance from Great Meadow in August 2000 has not been reviewed by the Central Office Review Committee (CORC). The IGP Supervisor did review the matter with Central Office staff who is [sic] not a member of CORC." (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 39 [Ex. K to Plf.'s Affid.].) At best, the document in question is an indication by Upstate C.F. that the success of an appeal by Plaintiff to CORC would be unlikely.

***19** Second, even if the document does somehow constitute a written determination by CORC on appeal by Plaintiff, the grievance to which the determination refers is a grievance filed by Plaintiff on June 11, 2003, at Upstate C.F., not a grievance filed by Plaintiff on August 30, 2000, at Great Meadow C.F. (Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 32-35 [Ex. I to Plf.'s Affid.].) Specifically, Plaintiff's June 11, 2003, grievance, filed at Upstate C.F., requested permission to file an admittedly *untimely* grievance regarding the injuries he sustained during the assault on August 17, 2000. (*Id.*)

A prisoner has not exhausted his administrative remedies with CORC when, years after failing to file a timely appeal with CORC, the prisoner requests *and is denied* permission to file an untimely (especially, a two-year-old) appeal with CORC due to an unpersuasive showing of "mitigating circumstances." *See Burns v. Zwillinger,* 02-CV-5802, 2005 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 1912, at *11 (S.D.N .Y. Feb. 8, 2005) ("Since [plaintiff] failed to present mitigating circumstances for his untimely appeal to the IGP Superintendent, the CORC, or this Court, [defendant's] motion to dismiss on the grounds that [plaintiff] failed to timely exhaust his administrative remedies is granted."); *Soto v. Belcher,* 339 F.Supp.2d 592, 595 (S.D.N.Y.2004) ("Without mitigating circumstances, courts consistently have found that CORC's dismissal of a grievance appeal as untimely constitutes failure to exhaust available administrative remedies.") [collecting cases]. If the rule were to the contrary, then, as

a practical matter, no prisoner could ever be said to have failed to exhaust his administrative remedies because, immediately before filing suit in federal court, he could perfunctorily write to CORC asking for permission to file an untimely appeal, and whatever the answer, he could claim to have completed the exhaustion requirement. The very reason for requiring that a prisoner obtain permission before filing an untimely appeal presumes that the permitted appeal would be required to complete the exhaustion requirement. Viewed from another standpoint, a decision by CORC to refuse the filing of an untimely appeal does not involve a review of the merits of the appeal.

4. Plaintiff's Argument that Defendants Rendered any Administrative Remedies "Unavailable" to Plaintiff

Plaintiff also argues that Defendants rendered any administrative remedies "unavailable" to Plaintiff, for purposes of the Second Circuit's above-described three-part exhaustion inquiry, by (1) failing to cause DOCS to provide proper "instructional provisions" in its directives, (2) failing to cause Great Meadow C.F. to have a grievance "receipt system," and (3) "trash [ing]" Plaintiff's grievances and appeals. (Dkt. No. 86, at 39-45 [Plf.'s Memo. of Law].) This argument also fails.

In support of this argument, Plaintiff "incorporates by reference all the previously asserted points, Plaintiff's Affidavit in Opposition with supporting exhibits, as well as[ ] the entire transcripts of Defendants['] deposition on [sic] Plaintiff ...." (*Id.* at 40, 45.) Again, the Court has no duty to *sua sponte* scour the 265 pages that comprise Plaintiff's Affidavit, Supplemental Affidavit, exhibits, and deposition transcript for proof of a dispute of material fact, and I decline to do so (and recommend the Court decline to do so) for the reasons stated above in Part IV.A.1. of this Report-Recommendation. I have, however, in analyzing the various issues presented by Defendants' motion, reviewed the documents to which Plaintiff refers, and I report that I have found no evidence sufficient to create a genuine issue of triable fact on the issue of whether Defendants, *through their own actions,* have inhibited Plaintiff exhaustion of remedies so as to estop one or more Defendants from raising Plaintiff's failure to exhaust as a defense.

***20** For example, Plaintiff has adduced no evidence that he possesses any *personal knowledge* (only speculation) of any Defendant in this action having "trashed" his alleged grievance(s) and appeal(s),[FN54] nor has he even adduced evidence that it was *one of the named Defendants in this action* to whom he handed his alleged grievance(s) and appeal(s) for delivery to the Great Meadow C.F. Inmate Grievance Program Clerk on August 30, 2000, September 13, 2000, and September 27, 2000.[FN55] Similarly, the legal case cited by Plaintiff appears to have nothing to do with any Defendant to this action, nor does it even have to do with Great Meadow C.F.[FN56]

FN54. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶¶ 13-14, 16-17 [Plf.'s Affid., asserting, "Prison officials trashed my grievances and appeals since they claim not to have them despite [the] fact I sent them in a timely manner. It's [the] only reason they wouldn't have them.... Prison officials have a history of trashing grievances and appeals.... I've been subjected to having my grievances and appeals trashed prior to and since this matter and have spoken to alot [sic] of other prisoners whom [sic] said that they were also subjected to having their grievances and appeals trashed before and after this incident, in alot [sic] of facilities.... Suspecting foul play with respect to my grievances and appeals, I wrote, and spoke to[,] prison officials and staff that did nothing to rectify the matter, which isn't surprising considering [the] fact that it's an old problem ...."].)

FN55. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 6 [Plf.'s Affid., asserting only that "[o]n August 30th, 2000 plaintiff handed the correction officer collecting the mail in F Block SHU in the Great Meadow Correctional Facility an envelope addressed to the inmate grievance clerk ... which contained the grievances relative to this action at hand ...."]; Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 9 [Plf.'s Affid., asserting only that "[o]n September 13, 2000, I appealed said grievances to [the] Superintendent by putting them in [an] envelope addressed to [the] inmate grievance clerk and handing it to [the] correction officer collecting the mail, in F-Block

SHU [at] Great Meadow CF ...."]; Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 11 [Plf.'s Affid., asserting only that "[o]n September 27th, 2000, I appealed said grievance ... to C.O.R.C. by putting them [sic] in [an] envelope addressed to [the] inmate grievance clerk and handing it to [the] correction officer collecting the mail in F-Block SHU [at] Great Meadow CF ...."].)

FN56. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 15 [Plf.'s Affid., referencing case]; Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 16-17 [Ex. B to Plf.'s Affid., attaching a hand-written copy of case, which mentioned a prisoner's grievances that had been discarded in *1996* by an *unidentified* corrections officer at *Sing Sing Correctional Facility*].)

5. Record Evidence Creating Genuine Issue of Fact

Although I decline to *sua sponte* scour the lengthy record for proof of a triable issue of fact regarding exhaustion, I have, while deciding the many issues presented by Defendants' motion, had occasion to review in detail many portions of the record. In so doing, I have discovered evidence that I believe is sufficient to create a triable issue of fact on exhaustion.

Specifically, the record contains Plaintiff's testimony that (1) on August 30, 2000, he gave a corrections officer a grievance regarding the alleged assault on August 17, 2000, but he never received a response to that grievance, (2) on September 13, 2000, he gave a corrections officer an appeal (to the Superintendent) from that non-response, but again did not receive a response, and (3) on September 27, 2000, he gave a corrections officer an appeal (to CORC) from that non-response, but again did not receive a response.[FN57]

FN57. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 6 [Plf.'s Affid., asserting only that "[o]n August 30th, 2000 plaintiff handed the correction officer collecting the mail in F Block SHU in the Great Meadow Correctional Facility an envelope addressed to the inmate grievance clerk in which contained [sic] the grievances relative to this action at hand ...."]; Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 9 [Plf.'s Affid., asserting only that "[o]n September 13, 2000, I appealed said grievances to [the] Superintendent by putting them in [an] envelope addressed to [the] inmate grievance clerk and handing it to [the] correction officer collecting the mail; in F-Block SHU [at] Great Meadow CF...."]; Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 11 [Plf.'s Affid ., asserting only that "[o]n September 27h, 2000, I appealed said grievance ... to C.O.R.C. by putting them [sic] in [an] envelope addressed to [the] inmate grievance clerk and handing it to [the] correction officer collecting the mail in F-Block SHU [at] Great Meadow CF ...."].)

The remaining issue then, as it appears to me, is whether or not this affidavit testimony is so self-serving and unsubstantiated by other direct evidence that "no reasonable juror would undertake the suspension of disbelief necessary to credit the allegations made in the complaint." [FN58] Granted, this testimony appears self-serving. However, based on the present record, I am unable to find that the testimony is so wholly unsubstantiated by other direct evidence as to be incredible. Rather, this testimony appears corroborated by two pieces of evidence. First, the record contains what Plaintiff asserts is the grievance that he handed to a corrections officer on August 30, 2000, regarding the alleged assault on August 17, 2000. (Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 65-75 [Ex. Q to Plf.'s Affid.].) Second, the record contains two pieces of correspondence between Plaintiff and legal professionals *during or immediately following the time period in question* containing language suggesting that Plaintiff had received no response to his grievance. (Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 19-21 [Exs. C-D to Plf.'s Affid .].)

FN58. *See, supra,* note 12 of this Report-Recommendation (collecting cases).

Stated simply, I find that sufficient record evidence exists to create a genuine issue of fact as to (1) whether Plaintiff's administrative remedies were, with respect to his assault grievance during the time in question, "available" to him, for purposes of the first part of the Second Circuit's three-part exhaustion inquiry, and/or (2) whether Plaintiff has shown "special circumstances" justifying his failure to comply with the administrative procedural requirements, for purposes of the third part of the Second Circuit's three-part exhaustion inquiry.

***21** As a result, I recommend that the Court deny this portion of Defendants' motion for summary judgment.

E. Whether Plaintiff Has Sufficiently Alleged, or Established, that Defendants Were Liable for the Policy to Review the Non-Life-Sustaining Medical Prescriptions of Prisoners Upon Arrival at Great Meadow C.F.

As explained above in Part II.A. of this Report-Recommendation, Defendants argue that, during his deposition in this action, Plaintiff asserted, for the first time, a claim that the medical staff at Great Meadow C.F. violated his rights under the Eighth Amendment by failing to honor non-life-sustaining medical prescriptions written at a former facility. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 13, at 3 [Defs.' Mem. of Law].) As a threshold matter, Defendants argue, this claim should be dismissed since Plaintiff never included the claim in his Second Amended Complaint, nor did Plaintiff ever file a motion for leave to file a Third Amended Complaint. (*Id.*) In any event, Defendants argue, even if the Court were to reach the merits of this claim, the Court should dismiss the claim because Plaintiff has failed to allege facts plausibly suggesting, or adduce evidence establishing, that Defendants were personally involved in the creation or implementation of DOCS' prescription-review policy, nor has Plaintiff provided such allegations or evidence indicating the policy is even unconstitutional. (*Id.*)

Plaintiff responds that "[he] didn't have to get in particular [sic] about the policy [of] discontinuing all incoming prisoners['] non[-]life[-]sustaining medications without examination and indiscriminently [sic] upon arrival at [Great Meadow] C.F. in [his Second] Amended Complaint. Pleading[s] are just supposed to inform [a] party about [a] claim[,] and plaintiff informed defendant [of] the nature of [his] claims including [the claim of] inadequate medical care. And discovery revealed [the] detail[s] [of that claim] as [Plaintiff had] intended." (Dkt. No. 88, at 10 [Plf.'s Supp. Memo. of Law].) In addition, Plaintiff responds that Defendant Paolano must have been personally involved in the creation and/or implementation of the policy in question since he was the Great Meadow Health Services Director. (*Id.* at 10.)

I agree with Defendants that this claim is not properly before this Court. Plaintiff's characterization of the notice-pleading standard, and of the contents of his Amended Complaint, are patently without support (both legally and factually). It has long been recognized that a "claim," under Fed.R.Civ.P. 8, denotes "the aggregate of operative facts which give rise to a right enforceable in the courts." [FN59] Clearly, Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint alleges no facts whatsoever giving rise to an asserted right to be free from the application of the prescription-review policy at Great Meadow C.F. Indeed, his Second Amended Complaint-which asserts Eighth Amendment claims arising *solely* out of events that (allegedly) transpired on August 17, 2000-says nothing at all of the events that transpired immediately upon his arrival at Great Meadow C.F. in early August of 2000, nor does the Second Amended Complaint even casually mention the words "prescription," "medication" or "policy." (*See generally* Dkt. No. 10 [Second Am. Compl.].)

FN59. *Original Ballet Russe, Ltd. v. Ballet Theatre, Inc.*, 133 F.2d 187, 189 (2d Cir.1943); *United States v. Iroquois Apartments, Inc.*, 21 F.R.D. 151, 153 (E.D.N.Y.1957); *Birnbaum v. Birrell*, 9 F.R.D. 72, 74 (S.D.N.Y.1948).

***22** Furthermore, under the notice-pleading standard set forth by Fed.R.Civ.P. 8(a)(2), to which Plaintiff refers in his Supplemental Memorandum of Law, Defendants are entitled to *fair notice* of Plaintiff's claims.[FN60] The obvious purpose of this rule is to protect defendants from undefined charges and to facilitate a proper decision on the merits. [FN61] A complaint that fails to provide such fair notice "presents far too heavy a burden in terms of defendants' duty to shape a comprehensive defense and provides no meaningful basis for the Court to assess the sufficiency of [plaintiff's] claims." [FN62] This fair notice does not occur where, as here, news of the claim first springs up in a deposition more than two years after the action was commenced, approximately seven months after the amended-pleading deadline expired, and approximately two weeks before discovery in the action was scheduled to close. (*Compare* Dkt. No. 1 [Plf.'s Compl., filed 8/14/03] *with* Dkt. No. 42, at 1-2 [Pretrial Scheduling Order setting amended-pleading deadline as 2/28/05] *and* Dkt. No. 78, Part 11, at 52-53 [Plf.'s Depo.

Transcript, dated 9/30/05] *and* Dkt. No. 49 [Order setting discovery deadline as 10/14/05].)

FN60. *Dura Pharm., Inc. v. Broudo,* 544 U.S. 336, 125 S.Ct. 1627, 1634, 161 L.Ed.2d 577 (2005) (the statement required by Fed.R.Civ.P. 8 [a][2] must "give the defendant fair notice of what the plaintiff's claim is and the grounds upon which it rests").

FN61. *Ruffolo v. Oppenheimer & Co., Inc.,* 90-CV-4593, 1991 WL 17857, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. Feb.5, 1991); *Howard v. Koch,* 575 F.Supp. 1299, 1304 (E.D.N.Y.1982); *Walter Reade's Theatres, Inc. v. Loew's Inc.,* 20 F.R.D. 579, 582 (S.D.N.Y.1957).

FN62. *Gonzales v. Wing,* 167 F.R.D. 352, 355 (N.D.N.Y.1996) (McAvoy, J.), *aff'd,* 113 F.3d 1229 (2d Cir.1997) (unpublished table opinion). Consistent with the Second Circuit's application of § 0.23 of the Rules of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit, I cite this unpublished table opinion, not as precedential authority, but merely to show the case's subsequent history. *See, e.g., Photopaint Tech., LLC v. Smartlens Corp.,* 335 F.3d 152, 156 (2d Cir.2003) (citing, for similar purpose, unpublished table opinion of *Gronager v. Gilmore Sec. & Co.,* 104 F.3d 355 [2d Cir.1996]).

Under the circumstances, the mechanism by which to assert such a late-blossoming claim was a motion to reopen the amended-pleading filing deadline (the success of which depended on a showing of cause), coupled with a motion for leave file a Third Amended Complaint (the success of which depended, in part, on a showing of lack of prejudice to Defendants, as well as a lack of futility). Plaintiff never made such motions, nor showed such cause.

I acknowledge that, generally, the liberal notice-pleading standard set forth by Fed.R.Civ.P. 8 is applied with even greater force where the plaintiff is proceeding *pro se.* In other words, while all pleadings are to be construed liberally, *pro se* civil rights pleadings are generally construed with an *extra* degree of liberality. As an initial matter, I have already concluded, based on my review of Plaintiff's extensive litigation experience, that he need not be afforded such an extra degree of leniency since the rationale for such an extension is a *pro se* litigant's inexperience with the court system and legal terminology, and here Plaintiff has an abundance of such experience. *See, supra,* notes 21-25 of this Report-Recommendation. Moreover, even if he were afforded such an extra degree of leniency, his phantom prescription-review claim could not be read into his Second Amended Pleading, for the reasons discussed above. (I note that, even when a plaintiff is proceeding *pro se,* "all normal rules of pleading are not absolutely suspended.") FN63

FN63. *Stinson v. Sheriff's Dep't of Sullivan Cty.,* 499 F.Supp. 259, 262 & n. 9 (S.D.N.Y.1980); *accord, Standley v. Dennison,* 05-CV-1033, 2007 WL 2406909, at *6, n. 27 (N.D.N.Y. Aug.21, 2007) (Sharpe, J., adopting report-recommendation of Lowe, M.J.); *Muniz v. Goord,* 04-CV-0479, 2007 WL 2027912, at *2 (N.D.Y.Y. July 11, 2007) (McAvoy, J., adopting report-recommendation of Lowe, M.J.); *DiProjetto v. Morris Protective Serv.,* 489 F.Supp.2d 305, 307 (W.D.N.Y.2007); *Cosby v. City of White Plains,* 04-CV-5829, 2007 WL 853203, at *3 (S.D.N.Y. Feb.9, 2007); *Lopez v. Wright,* 05-CV-1568, 2007 WL 388919, at *3, n. 11 (N.D.N.Y. Jan.31, 2007) (Mordue, C.J., adopting report-recommendation of Lowe, M.J.); *Richards v. Goord,* 04-CV-1433, 2007 WL 201109, at *5 (N.D.N.Y. Jan.23, 2007) (Kahn, J., adopting report-recommendation of Lowe, M.J.); *Ariola v. Onondaga County Sheriff's Dept.,* 04-CV-1262, 2007 WL 119453, at *2, n. 13 (N.D.N.Y. Jan.10, 2007) (Hurd, J., adopting report-recommendation of Lowe, M.J.); *Collins v. Fed. Bur. of Prisons,* 05-CV-0904, 2007 WL 37404, at *4 (N.D.N.Y. Jan.4, 2007) (Kahn, J., adopting report-recommendation of Lowe, M.J.).

Nor could Plaintiff's late-blossoming prescription-review claim properly be read into his papers in opposition to Defendants' motion for summary

judgment. Granted, a *pro se* plaintiff's papers in opposition to a *motion to dismiss* may sometimes be read as effectively amending a pleading (e.g., if the allegations in those papers are consistent with those in the pleading). However, a *pro se* plaintiff's papers in opposition to a *motion for summary judgment* may not be so read, in large part due to prejudice that would inure to the defendants through having the pleading changed after discovery has occurred and they have gone through the expense of filing a motion for summary judgment.[FN64]

> FN64. *See Auguste v. Dept. of Corr.*, 424 F.Supp.2d 363, 368 (D.Conn.2006) ("Auguste [a *pro se* civil rights plaintiff] cannot amend his complaint in his memorandum in response to defendants' motion for summary judgment.") [citations omitted].

***23** Finally, in the event the Court decides to construe Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint as somehow asserting this claim, I agree with Defendants that the Court should dismiss that claim, also for the reasons discussed above in Part IV.A.2. of this Report-Recommendation. Specifically, Plaintiff has failed to adduce evidence establishing that Defendant Paolano (or any named Defendant in this action) was personally involved in the creation or implementation of DOCS' prescription-review policy, nor has Plaintiff provided evidence establishing that the policy is even unconstitutional. *See, supra,* Part IV.A.2. of this Report-Recommendation.

ACCORDINGLY, it is

ORDERED that the Clerk's Office shall, in accordance with note 1 of this Order and Report-Recommendation, correct the docket sheet to remove the names of Defendants Englese, Edwards, Bump, Smith, Paolano, and Nesmith as "counter claimants" in this action; and it is further

RECOMMENDED that Defendants' motion for summary judgment (Dkt. No. 78) be ***GRANTED* in part** (i.e., to the extent that it requests the dismissal with prejudice of Plaintiff's claims against Defendants Paolano and Nesmith) and ***DENIED* in part** (i.e., to the extent that it requests dismissal of Plaintiff's claims against the remaining Defendants on the grounds of Plaintiff's failure to exhaust available administrative remedies) for the reasons stated above.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1) and Local Rule 72.1(c), the parties have ten days within which to file written objections to the foregoing report. Such objections shall be filed with the Clerk of the Court. **FAILURE TO OBJECT TO THIS REPORT WITHIN TEN DAYS WILL PRECLUDE APPELLATE REVIEW.** *Roldan v. Racette*, 984 F.2d 85, 89 (2d Cir.1993) (citing *Small v. Sec'y of Health and Human Servs.*, 892 F.2d 15 [2d Cir.1989]); 28 U.S.C. § 636(b); Fed.R.Civ.P. 6(a), 6(e), 72.

N.D.N.Y.,2008.

Murray v. Palmer
Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2008 WL 2522324 (N.D.N.Y.)
END OF DOCUMENT

Slip Copy, 2012 WL 4026840 (N.D.N.Y.)

(Cite as: 2012 WL 4026840 (N.D.N.Y.))

C

Only the Westlaw citation is currently available.
United States District Court,

N.D. New York.
Michael ATKINS, Plaintiff,
v.
D. MENARD, Sergeant, Clinton Corr. Facility; B. Hayes, Corr. Officer, Clinton Corr. Facility; Russell, Corr. Officer, Clinton Corr. Facility; L. Martin, Officer, Clinton Corr. Facility; Moak, Officer, Clinton Corr. Facility; Allen, Lieutenant, Clinton Corr. Facility; and John Does 1–4, Defendants.
No. 9:11–CV–0366 (GTS/DEP).

Sept. 12, 2012.
Michael Atkins, Rome, NY, pro se.

Hon. Eric T. Schneiderman, Attorney General for the State of New York, Christopher W. Hall, Esq., Assistant Attorney General, of Counsel, Albany, NY, for Defendants.

MEMROANDUM–DECISION and ORDER

GLENN T. SUDDABY, District Judge.

***1** Currently before the Court, in this *pro se* prisoner civil rights action filed by Michael Atkins ("Plaintiff") against the ten above-captioned New York State correctional employees ("Defendants"), are the following: (1) Defendants' motion for partial summary judgment seeking dismissal of Plaintiff's failure-to-protect claim against Defendant Allen due to Plaintiff's failure to exhaust his available administrative remedies before filing that claim (Dkt. No. 34); and (2) United States Magistrate Judge David E. Peebles' Report–Recommendation recommending that Defendants' motion be granted (Dkt. No. 41). No objections have been filed to the Report–Recommendation, and the deadline by which to do so has expired. For the reasons set forth below, the Report–Recommendation is accepted and adopted in its entirety, and Defendants' motion is granted.

I. RELEVANT BACKGROUND

Generally, construed with the utmost of special liberality, Plaintiff's Complaint alleges that, on July 18 and July 21, 2008, while Plaintiff was incarcerated at Clinton Correctional Facility, Defendants violated his rights under the Eighth Amendment by (1) using excessive force against him, and (2) failing to protect him from the use of excessive force. (*See generally* Dkt. No. 1, at ¶ 6.) For a more detailed recitation of the factual allegations giving rise to Plaintiffs' claims, the Court refers the reader to the Complaint in its entirety, and to Magistrate Judge Peebles' Report–Recommendation, which accurately recites those factual allegations. (Dkt. No. 1; Dkt. No. 41, at Part 1.)

Generally, in their motion for partial summary judgment, Defendants argue that the Court should dismiss Plaintiff's failure-to-protect claim against Defendant Allen due to Plaintiff's failure to exhaust his available administrative remedies before filing that claim. (Dkt. No. 34.) More specifically, Defendants present evidence that (1) Plaintiff filed no grievance with respect to Defendant Allen's alleged failure to protect him on July 21, 2008, and/or (2) Plaintiff appealed that grievance to the Superintendent and the Central Office Review Committee. (*Id.*)

Generally, in his response in opposition to Defendants' motion, Plaintiff argues that (on July 22, 2008) he submitted a grievance with respect to incident on July 21, 2008, but that prison officials (other than Defendant Allen) thwarted the processing of that grievance through tampering with Plaintiff's mail. (Dkt. No. 38.)

Generally, in his Report–Recommendation, Magistrate Judge Peebles recommends that Defendants' motion for partial summary judgment be granted for the following two reasons: (1) Plaintiff's assertion that he submitted a grievance regarding the incident on July 21, 2008, is neither notarized nor properly sworn pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746; and (2) in any event, even if Plaintiff's assertion had the force and effect of sworn testimony, it would be insufficient to create a genuine dispute of

material fact due to the exception to the rule against making credibility determinations on motions for summary judgment, set forth in *Jeffreys v. City of New York,* 426 F.3d 549 (2d Cir.2005). (Dkt. No. 41, at Part III.B.)

II. APPLICABLE LEGAL STANDARDS

A. Standard of Review Governing a Report–Recommendation

***2** When a *specific* objection is made to a portion of a magistrate judge's report-recommendation, the Court subjects that portion of the report-recommendation to a *de novo* review. Fed.R.Civ.P. 72(b)(2); 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1)(C). To be "specific," the objection must, with particularity, "identify [1] the portions of the proposed findings, recommendations, or report to which it has an objection and [2] the basis for the objection." N.D.N.Y. L.R. 72.1(c).[FN1] When performing such a *de novo* review, "[t]he judge may ... receive further evidence...." 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1). However, a district court will ordinarily refuse to consider evidentiary material that could have been, but was not, presented to the magistrate judge in the first instance.[FN2]

FN1. *See also Mario v. P & C Food Markets, Inc.,* 313 F.3d 758, 766 (2d Cir.2002) ("Although Mario filed objections to the magistrate's report and recommendation, the statement with respect to his Title VII claim was not specific enough to preserve this claim for review. The only reference made to the Title VII claim was one sentence on the last page of his objections, where he stated that it was error to deny his motion on the Title VII claim '[f]or the reasons set forth in Plaintiff's Memorandum of Law in Support of Motion for Partial Summary Judgment.' This bare statement, devoid of any reference to specific findings or recommendations to which he objected and why, and unsupported by legal authority, was not sufficient to preserve the Title VII claim.").

FN2. *See Paddington Partners v. Bouchard,* 34 F.3d 1132, 1137–38 (2d Cir.1994) ("In objecting to a magistrate's report before the district court, a party has no right to present further testimony when it offers no justification for not offering the testimony at the hearing before the magistrate.") [internal quotation marks and citations omitted]; *Pan Am. World Airways, Inc. v. Int'l Bhd. of Teamsters,* 894 F.2d 36, 40, n. 3 (2d Cir.1990) (district court did not abuse its discretion in denying plaintiff's request to present additional testimony where plaintiff "offered no justification for not offering the testimony at the hearing before the magistrate"); *cf. U.S. v. Raddatz,* 447 U.S. 667, 676, n. 3 (1980) ("We conclude that to construe § 636(b)(1) to require the district court to conduct a second hearing whenever either party objected to the magistrate's credibility findings would largely frustrate the plain objective of Congress to alleviate the increasing congestion of litigation in the district courts."); Fed.R.Civ.P. 72(b), Advisory Committee Notes: 1983 Addition ("The term 'de novo' does not indicate that a secondary evidentiary hearing is required.").

When only a *general* objection is made to a portion of a magistrate judge's report-recommendation, the Court subjects that portion of the report-recommendation to only a *clear error* review. Fed.R.Civ.P. 72(b)(2),(3); Fed.R.Civ.P. 72(b), Advisory Committee Notes: 1983 Addition.[FN3] Similarly, when an objection merely reiterates the *same arguments* made by the objecting party in its original papers submitted to the magistrate judge, the Court subjects that portion of the report-recommendation challenged by those arguments to only a *clear error* review.[FN4] Finally, when *no* objection is made to a portion of a report-recommendation, the Court subjects that portion of the report-recommendation to only a *clear error* review. Fed.R.Civ.P. 72(b), Advisory Committee Notes: 1983 Addition. When performing such a "clear error" review, "the court need only satisfy itself that there is no clear error on the face of the record in order to accept the recommendation." *Id.* [FN5]

FN3. *See also Brown v. Peters,* 95–CV–1641, 1997 WL 599355, at *2–3 (N.D.N.Y. Sept. 22, 1997) (Pooler, J.) [collecting cases], *aff'd without opinion,* 175 F.3d 1007 (2d Cir.1999).

FN4. *See* *Mario,* 313 F.3d at 766 ("Merely referring the court to previously filed papers or arguments does not constitute an adequate objection under either Fed.R.Civ.P. 72(b) or Local Civil Rule 72.3(a)(3)."); *Camardo v. Gen. Motors Hourly–Rate Emp. Pension Plan,* 806 F.Supp. 380, 382 (W.D.N.Y.1992) (explaining that court need not consider objections that merely constitute a "rehashing" of the same arguments and positions taken in original papers submitted to the magistrate judge); *accord, Praileau v. Cnty. of Schenectady,* 09–CV–0924, 2010 WL 3761902, at *1, n. 1 (N.D.N.Y. Sept. 20, 2010) (McAvoy, J.); *Hickman ex rel. M.A.H. v. Astrue,* 07–CV–1077, 2010 WL 2985968, at *3 & n. 3 (N.D.N.Y. July 27, 2010) (Mordue, C.J.); *Almonte v. N.Y.S. Div. of Parole,* 04–CV–0484, 2006 WL 149049, at *4 (N.D.N.Y. Jan. 18, 2006) (Sharpe, J.).

FN5. *See also* *Batista v. Walker,* 94–CV–2826, 1995 WL 453299, at *1 (S.D.N.Y. July 31, 1995) (Sotomayor, J.) ("I am permitted to adopt those sections of [a magistrate judge's] report to which no specific objection is made, so long as those sections are not facially erroneous.") (internal quotation marks and citations omitted).

After conducting the appropriate review, the Court may "accept, reject, or modify, in whole or in part, the findings or recommendations made by the magistrate judge." 28 U.S.C. § 636(b) (1)(C).

B. Standard of Review Governing a Motion for Summary Judgment

In his Report–Recommendation, Magistrate Judge Peebles accurately recites the legal standard governing motions for summary judgment. (Dkt. No. 34, at Part III.A.) As a result, this standard is incorporated by reference in this Decision and Order, which (again) is intended primarily for the review of the parties.

III. ANALYSIS

Because Plaintiff did not submit an objection to the Report–Recommendation, the Court reviews the Report–Recommendation only for clear error, as described above in Section II.A. of this Decision and Order. After carefully reviewing the relevant filings in this action, the Court can find no clear error in the Report–Recommendation. Magistrate Judge Peebles employed the proper standards, accurately recited the facts, and reasonably applied the law to those facts. (Dkt. No. 34) As a result, Magistrate Judge Peebles' Report–Recommendation recommending dismissal of Plaintiff's failure-to-protect claim against Defendant Allen is accepted and adopted in its entirety for the reasons stated therein. (*Id.*) Indeed, Magistrate Judge Peebles' thorough and correct Report–Recommendation would survive even a de novo review.

***3** The Court adds six brief points. First, as a threshold basis for adopting the Report–Recommendation, the Court relies on the fact that, despite having received adequate notice of the consequences of failing to properly oppose Defendants' motion (*see* Dkt. No. 34), Plaintiff failed to file (1) a Response to Defendants' Rule 7.1 Statement of Material Facts, and (2) an opposition memorandum of law. (*See generally* Dkt. No. 38.) FN6 As a result, (1) the properly supported factual assertions contained in Defendants' Rule 7.1 Statement are deemed admitted by Plaintiff, and (2) the facially meritorious legal arguments contained in Defendants' memorandum of law are deemed consented to by Plaintiff. *Cusamano v. Sobek,* 604 F.Supp.2d 416, 452–54 (N.D.N.Y.2009) (Report–Recommendation of Lowe, M.J., adopted by Suddaby, J.). These factual assertions and legal arguments clearly warrant the granting of partial summary judgment in Defendant Allen's favor.

FN6. While Plaintiff has filed a document purporting to be a "statement of material facts," that statement does not contained denials of the factual assertions contained in Defendants Rule 7.1 Statement in matching numbered paragraphs followed by citations to the record, as required by Local Rule 7.1(a)(3). (Dkt. No. 38, Attach.2.) The same is true with regard to the purported "affidavit" filed by Plaintiff. (Dkt. No. 38, at 2–3.) Moreover, while Plaintiff has filed a document purporting to be a "memorandum," that document merely repeats the factual assertions contained in Plaintiff's other submissions, and does not contain any legal

> arguments or citations to any legal authorities (or even a table of contents), as required by Local Rule 7.1(a)(1). (Dkt. No. 38, Attach.1.) Rather, that document purports to be certified, like a declaration. (*Id.*)

Second, in the alternative, even if the Court were to proceed to a sua sponte scouring of the record in search for a genuine dispute of material fact, the Court would find no such genuine dispute. The Court notes that Plaintiff's insertion of the note "28 U.S.C. 1746" beside his signature on various documents is not sufficient to transform those document into sworn declarations for purposes of a motion for summary judgment. (Dkt. No. 38, at 3; Dkt. No. 38, Part 1, at 1, 3.) *See also* 28 U.S.C. § 1746 (requiring that the certification state, in sum and substance, that "I declare (or certify, verify, or state) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on (date)."). Moreover, although Plaintiff's form Complaint is sufficient sworn to pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, that Complaint makes no mention of having exhausted his administrative remedies with regard to his failure-to-protect claim against Defendant Allen. (Dkt. No. 1.) Moreover, even if the Complaint did make mention of such a fact, the Court would reject that assertion as patently incredible, for the same reasons that Magistrate Judge Peebles recommends such an assertion in Plaintiff's response papers, under *Jeffreys v. City of New York*, 426 F.3d 549 (2d Cir.2005).

Third, even if Plaintiff had adduced admissible record evidence establishing that he submitted a grievance regarding Defendant Allen, Plaintiff has not adduced admissible record evidence that it was *Defendant Allen* (as opposed to some other correction officer) who interfered with the processing of that grievance. The Court notes that the second step of the Second Circuit's three-part exhaustion standard regards, in pertinent part, whether a defendant should be estopped from asserting failure to exhaust as a defense due to *his or her own* actions in preventing the exhaustion of plaintiff's remedies. "Generally, a defendant in an action may not be estopped from asserting the affirmative defense of failure to exhaust administrative remedies based on the actions (or inactions) of other individuals." *Murray v. Palmer*, 03–CV–1010, 2010 WL 1235591, at *5 & n. 26 (N.D.N.Y. March 31, 2010) (Suddaby, J.) (collecting cases).[FN7]

> FN7. *See also Taylor v. Thames*, 09–CV–0072, 2010 WL 3614191, at *4 (N.D.N.Y. Sept. 8, 2010 ("[T]here is no allegation or argument that *Defendant* did anything to inhibit Plaintiff's exhaustion of remedies so as to estop Defendant from raising Plaintiff's failure to exhaust as a defense.") (Suddaby, J.) (emphasis in original); *McCloud v. Tureglio*, 07–CV–0650, 2008 WL 1772305, at *12 (N.D.N.Y. Apr. 15, 2008) (Report–Recommendation of Lowe, M.J., adopted by Mordue, C.J.) ("None of those documents allege facts plausibly suggesting that Defendant's own actions inhibited Plaintiff's exhaustion of remedies during the time in question.").

***4** Fourth, even if Plaintiff had adduced admissible record evidence that Defendant Allen had interfered with the initial processing of his grievance, Plaintiff had the ability, and indeed the duty, to appeal the IGRC's nonresponse (to his grievance) to the next level, including CORC, to complete the grievance process. 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 701.6(g) ("[M]atters not decided within the time limits may be appealed to the next step."); *see also Murray*, 2010 WL 1235591, at *2 & n. 4 [collecting cases].[FN8] Here, there is no admissible record evidence establishing that he did so.

> FN8. The Court notes that there appears to be a conflict in case law regarding whether the IGRC's nonresponse must be appealed to the superintendent where the plaintiff's grievance was never assigned a grievance number. *Murray*, 2010 WL 1235591, at *2 & n. 5 [citing cases]. After carefully reviewing this case law, the Court finds that the weight of authority appears to answer this question in the affirmative. *Id.* at *2 & n. 6 [citing cases].

Fifth, the Court rejects Plaintiff's attempt to raise the specter of a retaliation claim in his opposition to Defendants' motion for partial summary judgment as unduly prejudicial to Defendants, a gross waste of judicial resources, and a violation of both Fed.R.Civ.P. 15(a) and the Court's Pretrial Scheduling Order. *See Brown v.*

Raimondo, 06–CV–0773, 2009 WL 799970, at *2, n. 2 (N.D.N.Y. March 25, 2009) (Report–Recommendation of Treece, M.J., adopted by Suddaby, J.) ("The Court notes that opposition papers [on summary judgment motions] are not the proper vehicle to instill new causes of action or add new defendants."), *aff'd,* 373 F. App'x 93 (2d Cir.2010). [FN9]

> FN9. *See also* *Smith v. Greene,* 06–CV–0505, 2011 WL 1097863, at *3, n. 5 (N.D.N.Y. Feb. 1, 2011) (Baxter, M.J.) ("[P]laintiff should not be allowed to assert any new claims at this stage of the case, particularly through his response to a summary judgment motion."), *adopted by,* 2011 WL 1097862 (N.D.N.Y. March 22, 2011) (Suddaby, J.); *Jackson v. Onondaga Cnty,* 549 F.Supp.2d 204, 219–20 (N.D.N .Y.2008) (McAvoy, J., adopting Report–Recommendation of Lowe, M.J.) (finding that pro se civil rights plaintiff's complaint should not be effectively amended by his new allegations presented in his response to defendants' motion for summary judgment); *Shaheen v. McIntyre,* 05–CV–0173, 2007 WL 3274835, at *1, 9 (N.D.N.Y. Nov. 5, 2007) (McAvoy, J., adopting Report–Recommendation of Lowe, M.J.) (finding that pro se civil rights plaintiff's complaint should not be effectively amended by his new allegations presented in his response to defendants' motion for summary judgment); *Harvey v. New York City Police Dep't,* 93–CV–7563, 1997 WL 292112, at *2 n. 2 (S.D.N.Y. June 3, 1997) ("To the extent plaintiff attempts to assert new claims in his opposition papers to defendants' motion, entitled 'Notice of Motions in Response and Opposing Defendant'(s) Summary Judgment Motions,' the Court finds that 'it is inappropriate to raise new claims for the first time in submissions in opposition to summary judgment' and accordingly disregards such claims.") (citing *Bonnie & Co. Fashions, Inc. v. Bankers Trust Co.,* 170 F.R.D. 111, 119 [S.D.N.Y.1997]).

Sixth, and finally, in future such motions, defense counsel is respectfully advised to (1) cite and apply Second Circuit's the Second Circuit's three-part exhaustion standard (*see* Dkt. No. 41, at Part III.B.), and (2) serve the plaintiff with a copy of the Northern District's "Notification fo the Consequence of Failing to Respond to a Summary Judgment Motion" (*see* http://www.nynd.uscourts.gov/documents/Notification_Consequences_Failure_to_Respond_to_Summary_Judgment_Motion_FINAL_000.pdf) rather than defendants' version of that notice.

ACCORDINGLY, it is

ORDERED that Magistrate Judge Peebles' Report–Recommendation (Dkt. No. 41) is ***ACCEPTED*** and ***ADOPTED*** in its entirety; and it is further

ORDERED that Defendants' motion for partial summary judgment (Dkt. No. 34) is ***GRANTED,*** such that Plaintiff's failure-to-protect claim against Defendant Allen is ***DISMISSED,*** and the clerk is directed to terminate Defendant Allen from this action and that at the conclusion of this case that judgment be entered in Defendant Allen's favor; and it is further

ORDERED that Pro Bono Counsel be appointed for the Plaintiff for purposes of trial only; any appeal shall remain the responsibility of the plaintiff alone unless a motion for appointment of counsel for an appeal is granted; and it is further

ORDERED that upon assignment of Pro Bono Counsel, a final pretrial conference with counsel will be scheduled in this action, at which time the Court will schedule for trial Plaintiff's excessive force claim against Defendants Menard, Hayes, Russell, Martin and Moak. The parties are directed to appear at the final pretrial conference with settlement authority.

N.D.N.Y.,2012.

Atkins v. Menard
Slip Copy, 2012 WL 4026840 (N.D.N.Y.)
END OF DOCUMENT

H

Only the Westlaw citation is currently available.

United States District Court,
N.D. New York.
Jonathan ROSADO, Plaintiff,
v.
P. FESSETTO,[FN1] Defendant.

FN1. This defendant's name is actually Paul Fessette, and the court will refer to him by his proper name.

No. 9:09–CV–67 (DNH/ATB).
Aug. 4, 2010.

Jonathan Rosado, pro se.

Dean J. Higgins, Asst. Attorney General for Defendants.

REPORT–RECOMMENDATION

ANDREW T. BAXTER, United States Magistrate Judge.

***1** This matter has been referred to me for Report and Recommendation by the Honorable David N. Hurd, United States District Judge, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b) and Local Rules N.D.N.Y. 72.3(c).[FN2]

FN2. The case was originally referred to the Honorable Gustave J. Di Bianco and was assigned to me upon Judge Di Bianco's retirement on January 4, 2010. (Dkt. No. 41).

In this civil rights complaint, plaintiff alleges that defendant Fessette failed to protect plaintiff from assault by another inmate. (Compl.) (Dkt. No. 1).[FN3] Plaintiff seeks substantial monetary relief. (Compl.¶¶ 14–15).

FN3. Plaintiff has attached his five-page, handwritten statement of facts, causes of action, and request for relief to a standard section 1983 complaint form. (Dkt. No. 1). Plaintiff's attachment contains numbered paragraphs, and the court will cite to this document using the paragraph numbers.

Presently before the court is defendant's motion for summary judgment pursuant to Fed.R.Civ.P. 56, arguing both that plaintiff has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies and that his claim fails on the merits. (Dkt. No. 26). Plaintiff has responded in opposition to the motion. (Dkt. No. 33). For the following reasons, this court agrees with defendant and will recommend dismissal of the complaint.

I. *Facts*

A. Plaintiff's Allegations

By way of background, plaintiff states that on August 28, 2006, while he was incarcerated at Great Meadow Correctional Facility ("Great Meadow"), he was "cut behind his right ear" by an unknown inmate. (Compl.¶ 1). Plaintiff alleges that the inmate who cut him then pushed plaintiff down the stairs and disappeared so that plaintiff could not identify him. *Id.* As a result, plaintiff was placed in Involuntary Protective Custody ("IPC"). *Id.* Plaintiff states that at the IPC hearing, he told the hearing officer that it was not a "smart idea" to put plaintiff back into General Population because he had "problems with the bloods." (Compl.¶ 2).

Plaintiff was transferred to Clinton Correctional Facility ("Clinton") on September 29, 2006. Plaintiff claims that on October 1, 2006, he approached defendant Sergeant Fessette to inform him that plaintiff believed he was not safe at Clinton because of his conflict with a gang, known as the "Bloods." (Compl.¶ 3). Plaintiff claims that defendant Fessette responded by asking plaintiff for information about the Bloods, but when plaintiff could not come up with any information, defendant Fessette told plaintiff that he could not do anything

for him. (Compl.¶ 4). Plaintiff states that he tried to explain to defendant Fessette that plaintiff had been cut at Great Meadow by "members" of the Bloods, and that he wanted to be placed in Protective Custody ("PC") because he did not wish to be cut again. (Compl.¶ 5).

Plaintiff claims that defendant Fessette told plaintiff that if he could not give him any information, he was "on his own." (Compl.¶ 6). Plaintiff alleges that although he pleaded with defendant Fessette, the defendant merely walked away, stating that when plaintiff decided he could come forward with the information that defendant Fessette was "looking for," then he would put plaintiff in PC. *Id.*

Plaintiff claims that after having this discussion with defendant Fessette, plaintiff walked out into the recreation yard to telephone his family so that someone in his family could call the facility in an attempt to get plaintiff into PC. (Compl.¶ 7). When plaintiff reached the yard, all the telephones were being used, and an officer told plaintiff that he could not stand by the telephones to wait. *Id.* Plaintiff claims that while he was "standing around" waiting for a telephone to be available, he was "cut by a light skin [sic] Blood member." *Id.* Plaintiff claims that while he and the other inmate were "fighting," someone "yelled police are coming," and the inmates "split up to avoid getting a fighting ticket." *Id.* Plaintiff states that he was examined due to all the blood on his face,[FN4] but that "the other guy got away." *Id.*

FN4. Plaintiff sustained a nine-inch laceration on the right side of his face. (Compl.¶ 10).

***2** Plaintiff claims that he later refused Voluntary Protective Custody ("VPC") because he knew that he would be placed in IPC anyway because of his injury. (Compl.¶ 8). Plaintiff believed that by refusing VPC, he would obtain protection in IPC, without being "labeled a 'snitch.' " *Id.* Plaintiff states that if he were to be labeled a "snitch," he would be in danger throughout the twenty-five years of his sentence. (Compl.¶ 9). Plaintiff states as his "Cause of Action," that defendant Fessette was deliberately indifferent to plaintiff's safety when he failed to institute an IPC proceeding after being notified by plaintiff that his life was in danger. (Compl.¶ 13).

B. Defendant's Evidence

Defendant has submitted further information relative to the incident at Great Meadow and to the October 1st incident at Clinton that is the subject of plaintiff's allegations against defendant Fessette. Jeffrey A. Tedford is currently First Deputy Superintendent ("FDS") at Great Meadow, but was the Deputy Superintendent for Security ("DSS") at Clinton in October of 2006. (Tedford Aff. ¶ 2) (Dkt. No. 26–2). FDS[FN5] Tedford states that on August 28, 2006, plaintiff was cut by an unidentified inmate at Great Meadow. (Tedford Aff. ¶ 5). Following the incident, plaintiff refused to, or could not, identify his assailant and refused VPC. *Id.* Plaintiff signed a waiver stating that he did not need PC, and that he would inform corrections authorities if and when he did need protection. *Id.*

FN5. The court will refer to FDS Tedford by his current title.

However, because of the injury and because of the uncertain circumstances surrounding the incident, the staff at Great Meadow recommended that plaintiff be placed in IPC. *Id.* Plaintiff was afforded an IPC hearing on September 1, 2006, and the hearing officer upheld the IPC recommendation. *Id.* The Superintendent at Great Meadow approved the placement. *Id.* FDS Tedford explains the difference between VPC and IPC. (Tedford Aff. ¶ 6). Inmates may request VPC and must justify their request by either having been the victim of an assault or if they can identify a known enemy at the facility. *Id.* IPC is provided for inmates who do not request protection, but in the opinion of the corrections staff, are in need of protection for the same reasons that an inmate may himself request protection. *Id.* (*See also* Def.'s Ex. B, Dkt. No. 26–8).[FN6]

FN6. Exhibit B is DOCS Directive No. 4948, together with various revisions of that Directive. (Dkt. No. 26–8.Ex. B). The document contains the definitions of VPC and IPC, together with the transfer policy, cited by defendant Fessette, that requires inmates placed in protective custody to be evaluated for transfer to a facility in which they can be placed in General Population. (Ex. B at 2–3).

FDS Tedford states that in accordance with Department of Correctional Services ("DOCS") Directive No. 4948 and DOCS policy, plaintiff's status was reviewed for an "unscheduled transfer," to a facility where he could again be placed in General Population. (Tedford Aff. ¶ 7). After the review, it was determined that Clinton was an appropriate facility for plaintiff. *Id.* Plaintiff was transferred from Great Meadow to Clinton on September 29, 2006. FN7 (Tedford Aff. ¶¶ 4, 7; *see also* Def.'s Ex. A, Chronological History Dsiplay). FDS Tedford states that when plaintiff arrived at Clinton, his disciplinary history was reviewed, and his IPC status was identified. (Tedford Aff. ¶ 8). The staff at Clinton, under FDS Tedford's supervision, determined that plaintiff could be moved back into General Population. (Tedford Aff. ¶ 9).

FN7. Plaintiff's transfer history indicates that plaintiff left Great Meadow and was admitted at Clinton on the same day. (Def.'s Ex. A, Dkt. No. 26–7).

***3** When he arrived at Clinton, plaintiff had no known enemies at the facility. (Tedford Aff. ¶ 10). FDS Tedford states that the staff at Clinton had no information whatsoever that inmate Ceruti, the inmate who attacked plaintiff at Clinton, posed any threat to plaintiff prior to their altercation on October 1, 2006, only two days after plaintiff arrived at the facility. (Tedford Aff. ¶ 12). If such information had been known to the staff, efforts would have been made to assess the situation and take action, if necessary, to separate the inmates and maintain the security of the facility. *Id.*

Defendant Fessette has also submitted an affidavit. (Fessette Aff., Dkt. No. 26–4). Defendant Fessette is a Corrections Sergeant at Clinton and was employed at Clinton on October 1, 2006. (Fessette Aff. ¶ 1). Defendant Fessette states that on October 1st, he was assigned as a housing sergeant, serving as the area supervisor for the B, C, D, and E Blocks as well as the special housing unit ("SHU") on the 2:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. shift. (Fessette Aff. ¶ 5). Defendant Fessette's duties would have included watching inmate movement through the blocks to which he was assigned and that this duty would have brought him into contact with a number of inmates. (Fessette Aff. ¶ 9). However, defendant Fessette does not specifically remember speaking with plaintiff. *Id.*

Defendant Fessette states that he was unaware of any threat to plaintiff prior to the October 1st altercation with inmate Ceruti. (Fessette Aff. ¶ 10). Prior to the incident, defendant Fessette did not even know inmate Ceruti. *Id.* Defendant Fessette asserts that he was unaware of any threat of harm to plaintiff on October 1st. However, even if plaintiff had expressed his concerns in the manner that he alleges in his complaint, the general fear of the Bloods would not have demonstrated a specific threat of physical harm sufficient to recommend PC. (Fessette Aff. ¶ 11).

There is no dispute that an altercation took place between plaintiff and inmate Ceruti, and that plaintiff sustained a significant cut to the right side of his fact. (Fessette Aff. ¶ 12). After the altercation, defendant Fessette participated in the investigation of the fight and prepared a report of the incident. (Fessette Aff. ¶ 14). Defendant Fessette states that he spoke to plaintiff, and that during the interview, plaintiff stated that he was cut from behind and that the fight was the result of a " 'beef out on the street.' " (Fessette Aff. ¶ 15). Following the fight, plaintiff refused VPC and signed a waiver to that effect. (Fessette Aff. ¶ 16). Based upon the nature of the incident and the injury sustained by plaintiff, defendant Fessette then made a recom-

mendation that plaintiff be admitted to IPC. (Fessette Aff. ¶ 17).

As a result of defendant Fessette's recommendation, plaintiff was afforded an IPC hearing on October 4, 2006. (Def.'s R.7. 1(a)(3) Statement, ¶ 20, Dkt. No. 26–5). A transcript of the hearing has been filed as Defendant's Ex. G. (Dkt. No. 26–13). During the hearing, plaintiff stated that he disagreed with the IPC recommendation because "[I] don't need IPC. It was a fight and I got cut we [sic] in prison. Things like that happen." (Def.'s Ex. G at 3). FN8 Plaintiff denied that the person with whom he was fighting was the same person that cut him. *Id.* Plaintiff testified that it "was just a fight," and that he did not know the other inmate's motivation for the altercation. *Id.* at 4. Based on the recommendation and plaintiff's statements at the very short hearing, the hearing officer found that the recommendation for IPC was substantiated. *Id.* The hearing officer also found that, because plaintiff claimed that the person who cut his face was not the inmate with whom he was fighting, and that there was no known motive, it would be difficult for the facility to "arrange for [his] care and custody in the normal course of events." *Id.* It was, therefore, determined that plaintiff needed to be separated from the general population for his own safety. *Id.*

> FN8. Defense counsel has numbered the pages of the Exhibit at the bottom right, and the court will use those numbers to refer to the pages of the Exhibit. The transcript itself has numbers at the bottom-center of the page that do not match the page numbers of the exhibit.

II. *Summary Judgment*

***4** Defendant moves for summary judgment, arguing both that plaintiff has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies regarding the failure to protect, and that his claim fails on the merits. This court agrees with both arguments and finds that summary judgment should be granted in favor of defendant.

Summary judgment is appropriate where there exists no genuine issue of material fact and, based on the undisputed facts, the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law. FED. R. CIV. P. 56; *Salahuddin v. Goord,* 467 F.3d 263, 272–73 (2d Cir.2006). "Only disputes over ["material"] facts that might affect the outcome of the suit under the governing law will properly preclude the entry of summary judgment." *Anderson v. Liberty Lobby,* 477 U.S. 242, 248 (1986). It must be apparent that no rational finder of fact could find in favor of the non-moving party for a court to grant a motion for summary judgment. *Gallo v. Prudential Residential Servs.,* 22 F.3d 1219, 1224 (2d Cir.1994).

The moving party has the burden to show the absence of disputed material facts by informing the court of portions of pleadings, depositions, and affidavits which support the motion. *Celotex Corp. v. Catrett,* 477 U.S. 317, 323 (1986). If the moving party satisfies its burden, the nonmoving party must move forward with specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial. *Salahuddin v. Goord,* 467 F.3d at 273. In that context, the nonmoving party must do more than "simply show that there is some metaphysical doubt as to the material facts." *Matsushita Electric Industrial Co., Ltd. v. Zenith Radio Corp.,* 475 U.S. 574, 586 (1986).

In considering a motion for summary judgment, the court does not resolve contested issues of fact, but must rather determine the existence of any disputed issues of material fact. *Salahuddin v. Coughlin,* 999 F.2d 526, 535 (2d Cir.1998) (citations omitted). In determining whether there is a genuine issue of material fact, a court must resolve all ambiguities, and draw all inferences, against the movant. *See United States v. Diebold, Inc.,* 369 U.S. 654, 655 (1962); *Salahuddin v. Goord,* 467 F.3d at 272. To evaluate a fact's materiality, the substantive law determines which facts are critical and which are irrelevant. *Salahuddin v. Coughlin,* 999 F.2d at 535 (citing *Anderson v. Liberty Lobby,* 477 U.S. at 248). While the court must extend "extra consideration" to pro se parties,

this does not relieve the pro se of his duty to meet the requirements necessary to defeat the motion. *Jorgensen v. Epic/Sony Records*, 351 F.3d 46, 50 (2d Cir.2003). A pro se party's bald assertion, "completely unsupported by the evidence," is not sufficient to overcome a properly supported motion. *Lee v. Coughlin*, 902 F.Supp. 424, 429 (S.D.N.Y.1995) (quoting *Carey v.. Crescenzi*, 923 F.2d 18, 21 (2d Cir.1991)).

III. *Exhaustion of Administrative Remedies*

***5** The Prison Litigation Reform Act, (PLRA), 42 U.S.C. § 1997e(a), requires an inmate to exhaust all available administrative remedies prior to bringing a federal action. This requirement applies to all inmate suits about prison life, whether they involve general circumstances or particular episodes and regardless of the subject matter of the claim. *See e.g. Giano v. Goord*, 380 F.3d 670, 675–76 (2d Cir.2004). Inmates must exhaust their administrative remedies even if they are seeking only money damages that are not available in prison administrative proceedings. *Id.* at 675. The failure to exhaust is an affirmative defense that must be raised by the defendants. *Scott v. Del Signore*, 2005 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 6070, *12–15 (W.D.N.Y. Feb. 18, 2005) (citing *inter alia Johnson v. Testman*, 380 F.3d 691, 695 (2d Cir.2004)). As an affirmative defense, it is the defendant's burden to establish that plaintiff failed to meet the exhaustion requirements. *Id.* at *12–13 (citing *Giano*, 380 F.3d at 675).

In *Jones v. Bock*, 549 U.S. 199, 218 (2007), the Supreme Court held that in order to properly exhaust an inmate's administrative remedies, he must complete the administrative review process in accordance with the applicable state rules. *Id.* (citing *Woodford v. Ngo*, 548 U.S. 81, 88 (2006)). In *Woodford*, the Court held that "proper" exhaustion means that the inmate must ***complete*** the administrative review process in accordance with the applicable procedural rules, including deadlines, as a prerequisite to bringing suit in federal court. 548 U.S. at 90–103.

The grievance procedure in New York is a three-tiered process. The inmate must first file a grievance with the Inmate Grievance Resolution Committee (IGRC). N.Y. COMP.CODES R. & REGS., tit. 7 §§ 701.5(a)(1) and (b). An adverse decision of the IGRC may be appealed to the Superintendent of the Facility. *Id.* § 701.5(c). Adverse decisions at the Superintendent's level may be appealed to the Central Office Review Committee (CORC). *Id.* § 701.5(d). The court also notes that the regulations governing the Inmate Grievance Program encourage the inmate to "resolve his/her complaints through the guidance and counseling unit, the program area directly affected, or other existing channels (informal or formal) prior to submitting a grievance." *Id.* § 701.3(a) (Inmate's Responsibility).

The Second Circuit developed a "three part inquiry" to determine whether an inmate fulfilled the PLRA exhaustion requirement. *See Brownell v. Krom*, 446 F.3d 305, 311–12 (2d Cir.2006) (citing *Hemphill*, 380 F.3d at 686). The inquiry asks (1) whether the administrative remedies were available to the inmate; (2) whether defendants' own actions inhibiting exhaustion estops them from raising the defense; and (3) whether special circumstances justify the inmate's failure to comply with the exhaustion requirement. *Id.* As discussed below, this court finds that plaintiff has not shown that the exhaustion requirement should be excused, and thus, plaintiff's case should be dismissed regardless of whether exceptions to the exhaustion requirement continue to exist after *Woodford*.

***6** In support of his argument that plaintiff has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies with respect to any claim that defendant Fessette failed to protect plaintiff from the October 1st assault, defendant submits the affidavit of Tara Brousseau, the Inmate Grievance Program ("IGP") Supervisor at Clinton. (Brousseau Aff., Dkt. No. 26–3). IGP Supervisor Brousseau states that she has conducted a review of Clinton's Grievance Office Clerk's Log for the months of October, November, and December of 2006. (Brousseau Aff. ¶ 5). This Log con-

tains "all grievances and appeals filed at Clinton ...." *Id.* IGP Supervisor Brousseau found "no record that inmate Rosado filed any grievance" relating to defendant Fessette's failure to protect plaintiff on October 1, 2006, and there was "no record" that plaintiff appealed any grievance determination to the Superintendent or to the CORC for any incident at Clinton. *Id.*

In his response to defendant's motion for summary judgment, plaintiff claims that he filed a grievance on October 3, 2006 with the IGRC, but never received a response. (Dkt. No. 33 at 5). Plaintiff claims that he then wrote a letter to the IGRC on October 22, 2006 and two letters to the Superintendent, one on October 23, 2006, and another dated October 28, 2006, complaining that he had not received a response to his grievance. *Id.* Plaintiff claims that he exhausted his administrative remedies when he failed to get a response from the prison officials. *Id.* Plaintiff claims that "Facility officers messed with Plaintiffs [sic] outgoing mail due to the seriousness of the injury and claim caused by Defendant failing to protect Plaintiff and issuing Protective Custody in [sic] which Plaintiff requested." *Id.*

Plaintiff attempts to support his claim by stating that a Southport [FN9] Correctional Facility IGRC representative, Ms. Vanhagen told plaintiff that "a lot of inmate grievances do not reach her through the mail for some reason," and that she "receives a lot of complaints about the mailroom [sic] interfering and tampering with inmate grievances that go through the mailroom [sic] which occurs in every facility in New York State." *Id.* Thus, plaintiff is attempting to establish that he is entitled to raise the estoppel exception to the exhaustion requirement by stating that someone must have "messed" with his grievance and his mail.

FN9. Plaintiff is currently incarcerated at Southport.

Plaintiff does not attach any copies of the grievance or letters that he allegedly attempted to send. Instead, plaintiff attaches two inmate declarations to his response. (Dkt. No. 33 at 11–12, 13–14). The first statement is from inmate Corey Sloan, who states that he was the plaintiff in another failure-to-protect case against officers at Clinton. (Dkt. No. 33 at 11–12, ¶ 3). Inmate Sloan states that he is making the declaration because he also had his grievances and mail tampered with at Clinton. *Id.* ¶ 2. Inmate Sloan states that the case that he brought against the officers settled before trial.[FN10] *Id.* The second declaration is from inmate Adrian Lopez, who states that he was incarcerated at Clinton between July 8, 2008 and November 3, 2008. (Dkt. No. 33 at 13–14, ¶ 3). Inmate Lopez claims that during the time he was incarcerated at Clinton, he attempted to file grievances that were "never answered for some apparent reason." *Id.* He states that he has witnessed other inmates having the same problem. *Id.* ¶ 4.

FN10. *See Sloan v. Artus,* 9:07–CV–951 (N.D.N.Y.) (DNH/RFT). A review of the docket sheet in Inmate Sloan's case shows that he did receive a settlement of $ 3,000.00 as the result of assisted mediation, supervised by Recalled Magistrate Judge Victor Bianchini. (Dkt. No. 62 in 9:07–CV–951). A review of inmate Sloan's amended complaint shows that in his amended complaint, he alleged that he filed a grievance, but was never given a decision. (Dkt. No. 19 ¶ 4(B)(i) & (ii)).

***7** Courts have consistently held, however, that an inmate's general claim that his grievance was lost or destroyed does not excuse the exhaustion requirement. *See e.g. Veloz v. New York,* 339 F.Supp.2d 505, 515–16 (S.D.N.Y.2004) (plaintiff's allegations that his grievances were misplaced or destroyed by corrections officers ultimately does not relieve him of the requirement to appeal those claims to the next level once it became clear that no response was forthcoming) (citing *Martinez v. Willaims,* 186 F.Supp.2d 353, 357 (S.D.N.Y.2002) (same). *See also Murray v. Palmer,* 9:03–CV–1010,

2010 WL 1235591, *2 & nn. 4, 6 (N.D.N.Y. March 31, 2010) (citations omitted). The New York regulations specifically state that if a grievance is not decided within the time limits provided, the inmate may appeal to the next step. 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 701.6 (g)(ii)(2). In *Pacheco v. Drown*, 9:06–CV–20, 2010 WL 144400, at *19 & n. 21 (N.D.N.Y. Jan. 11, 2010), U.S. District Judge Glenn Suddaby held that the failure by the IGRC or the Superintendent to timely respond to a grievance or first level appeal may be appealed to the next level, including the CORC, in order to properly complete the grievance process.

In this case, therefore, plaintiff's claim that the Clinton officials must have "messed with" his grievance and his letters to the Superintendent is insufficient to excuse the exhaustion requirement. Plaintiff states that he filed a grievance on October 3, 2006. When he did not receive a response, he states he wrote a letter to the IGRC and two letters to the Superintendent, but when he did not hear from the Superintendent, plaintiff does not allege that he attempted to appeal to the CORC. Although plaintiff states that he served "Defendant" with copies of the letters and grievances, apparently plaintiff did not retain copies for himself because he has submitted no documents indicating that he attempted to file anything. The fact that other inmates may have had problems with their grievances does not establish that plaintiff's problems were the same.

Plaintiff has shown no special circumstances to justify his failure to propely appeal to the CORC, even assuming that his attempts to exhaust at the first two levels were impeded by unknown corrections officials. Thus, plaintiff has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies against defendant Fressette, and plaintiff's complaint may be dismissed for failure to exhaust. However, even if the court were to excuse plaintiff's failure to exhaust, his claim also fails on the merits as discussed below.

IV. *Failure to Protect*

In order to establish an Eighth Amendment claim for failure to protect, the plaintiff must show that he was incarcerated under conditions posing a substantial risk of serious harm, ***and*** prison officials acted with deliberate indifference to that risk and the inmate's safety. *Farmer v. Brennan*, 511 U.S. 825, 836 (1994). The plaintiff must show that prison officials ***actually knew of and disregarded*** an excessive risk of harm to the inmate's health and safety. *Id.* at 837. The defendant must be aware of the facts from which the inference can be drawn that a substantial risk of serious harm exists and the defendant must also draw that inference. *Id.*

***8** An isolated omission by corrections officers generally does not support a claim for deliberate indifference absent circumstances involving evil intent, recklessness, or deliberate indifference. *Coronado v. Goord*, 99 Civ. 1674, 2000 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 13876, *10–11 (citing *Ayers v. Coughlin*, 780 F.2d 205, 209 (2d Cir.1985)). Plaintiff may allege a constitutional claim by alleging that the substantial risk of inmate attacks was longstanding, pervasive, well-documented, or expressly noted by prison officials in the past, and that the officials being sued were exposed to information concerning the risk and thus, must have known about it. *Id.* (citing *Farmer*, 511 U.S. at 842–43).

In this case, plaintiff claims that defendant Fessette should be liable for failing to protect plaintiff from assault because plaintiff was in IPC at Great Meadow, where plaintiff had agreed to the IPC placement.[FN11] Thus, defendant Fessette should have taken plaintiff seriously when plaintiff told him that he was in danger. The DOCS Directive 4948 specifically states that inmates who are in IPC will be evaluated for transfer to facilities in which they can be programmed in General Population. (Def.'s Ex. B, DOCS Directive No. 4948(III)(A)). FDS Tedford states that after his placement in IPC at Great Meadow, plaintiff was evaluated, and it was determined that Clinton was an appropriate facility where plaintiff could be placed in General Population. (Tedford Aff. ¶ 7).

FN11. Actually, the exhibits establish that

> plaintiff initially declined VPC, requiring the prison officials to hold an IPC hearing. By the time plaintiff was afforded his IPC hearing, he had changed his mind and elected to remain in protective custody. *Compare* (Tedford Aff. ¶ 5) *with* (Def.'s Ex. C, Dkt. No 26–9 at 4, 8, 9, 10).

Upon plaintiff's arrival at Clinton, his IPC status was noted, but because he had no known enemies at Clinton, the staff, under FDS Tedford's supervision moved plaintiff into General Population. *Id* . ¶ 9. Defendant Fessette had no way of knowing otherwise. Plaintiff had only been at Clinton for two days when he allegedly approached defendant Fessette to inform him of the danger to plaintiff. Plaintiff claims that defendant Fessette asked plaintiff for more information about the potential danger. Although defendant Fessette does not remember such a conversation with plaintiff, even if defendant Fessette asked plaintiff to explain why he believed he was in danger, this does not indicate that defendant Fessette either failed to take plaintiff seriously or was deliberately indifferent to a substantial risk to plaintiff. Plaintiff claims that he was assaulted shortly after his conversation with defendant Fessette, while plaintiff was in the yard waiting to use the telephone.

Based on the undisputed facts, no rational trier of fact could find that defendant Fessette actually knew of and disregarded a risk to plaintiff. According to plaintiff's own description of the facts, so little time passed between the alleged conversation with Fessette and the assault that defendant Fessette would not have had time to confirm what plaintiff was telling him or to take other administrative steps necessary to move plaintiff into protective custody. Thus, even if plaintiff had exhausted his administrative remedies, this court would recommend dismissal on the merits.

***9 WHEREFORE,** based on the findings above, it is

RECOMMENDED, that defendant's motion for summary judgment (Dkt. No. 26) be **GRANTED,** and the complaint **DISMISSED IN ITS ENTIRETY.**

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1) and Local Rule 72.1(c), the parties have fourteen (14) days within which to file written objections to the foregoing report. Such objections shall be filed with the Clerk of the Court. **FAILURE TO OBJECT TO THIS REPORT WITHIN FOURTEEN DAYS WILL PRECLUDE APPELLATE REVIEW.** *Roldan v. Racette,* 984 F.2d 85, 89 (2d Cir.1993) (citing *Small v. Secretary of Health and Human Services,* 892 F.2d 15 (2d Cir.1989)); 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1); FED. R. CIV. P. 6(a), 6(e), 72.

N.D.N.Y.,2010.
Rosado v. Fessetto
Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2010 WL 3808813 (N.D.N.Y.)

END OF DOCUMENT

H

Only the Westlaw citation is currently available.

This decision was reviewed by West editorial staff and not assigned editorial enhancements.

United States District Court,
N.D. New York.
Jonathan ROSADO, Plaintiff,
v.
P. FESSETTO, Correctional Sergeant, Clinton Correctional Facility, Defendants.

No. 9:09–CV–67.
Sept. 21, 2010.

Jonathan Rosado, Pine City, NY.

Hon. Andrew M. Cuomo, Attorney General of the State of New York, Dean J. Higgins, Esq., Asst. Attorney General, Albany, NY, for Defendant.

DECISION and ORDER

DAVID N. HURD, District Judge.

***1** Plaintiff, Jonathan Rosado, commenced this civil rights action in January 2009, pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983. By Report–Recommendation dated August 4, 2010, the Honorable Andrew T. Baxter, United States Magistrate Judge, recommended that defendant's motion for summary judgment (Docket No. 26) be granted, and the complaint dismissed in its entirety. No objections to the Report–Recommendation have been filed.

Based upon a careful review of the file, and the recommendations of Magistrate Judge Baxter, the Report–Recommendation is accepted and adopted in all respects. *See* 28 U.S.C. 636(b)(1).

Accordingly, it is

ORDERED that

1. Defendant's motion for summary judgment (Docket No. 26) is GRANTED;

2. The complaint is DISMISSED in its entirety; and

3. The Clerk is directed to enter judgment accordingly and close the file.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

N.D.N.Y.,2010.
Rosado v. Fessetto
Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2010 WL 3809991 (N.D.N.Y.)

END OF DOCUMENT

Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2008 WL 2522324 (N.D.N.Y.)

(Cite as: 2008 WL 2522324 (N.D.N.Y.))

H

Only the Westlaw citation is currently available.
United States District Court,

N.D. New York.
James MURRAY, Plaintiff,
v.
R. PALMER, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow Correctional Facility; S. Griffin, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow Correctional Facility; M. Terry, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow Correctional Facility; F. Englese, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow Correctional Facility; Sergeant Edwards, Great Meadow Correctional Facility; K. Bump, Sergeant, Great Meadow Correctional Facility; K.H. Smith, Sergeant, Great Meadow Correctional Facility; A. Paolano, Facility Health Director: and Ted Nesmith, Physicians Assistant, Defendants.
No. 9:03-CV-1010 (DNH/GLS).

June 20, 2008.
James Murray, Malone, NY, pro se.

Hon. Andrew M. Cuomo, Attorney General of the State of New York, James Seaman, Esq., Asst. Attorney General, of Counsel, Albany, NY, for Defendants.

ORDER

DAVID N. HURD, District Judge.

***1** Plaintiff, James Murray, brought this civil rights action pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983. In a 51 page Report Recommendation dated February 11, 2008, the Honorable George H. Lowe, United States Magistrate Judge, recommended that defendants' motion for summary judgment be granted in part (i.e., to the extent that it requests the dismissal with prejudice of plaintiff's claims against defendant Paolano and Nesmith); and denied in part (i.e., to the extent that it requests dismissal of plaintiff's claims against the remaining defendants on the grounds of plaintiff's failure to exhaust available administrative remedies) for the reasons stated in the Report Recommendation. Lengthy objections to the Report Recommendation have been filed by the plaintiff.

Based upon a de novo review of the portions of the Report-Recommendation to which the plaintiff has objected, the Report-Recommendation is accepted and adopted. *See* 28 U.S.C. 636(b)(1).

Accordingly, it is

ORDERED that

1. Defendants' motion for summary judgment is GRANTED in part and DENIED in part;

2. Plaintiff's complaint against defendants Paolano and Nesmith is DISMISSED with prejudice;

3. Defendants' motion for summary judgment is DENIED, to the extent that their request for dismissal of plaintiff's assault claims under the Eighth Amendment against the remaining defendants on the grounds of plaintiff's failure to exhaust available administrative remedies as stated in the Report-Recommendation.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

JAMES MURRAY, Plaintiff,

-v.-

R. PALMER, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow C.F.; S. GRIFFIN, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow C.F.; M. TERRY, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow C.F.; F. ENGLESE, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow C.F.; P. EDWARDS, Sergeant, Great Meadow C.F.; K. BUMP, Sergeant, Great Meadow C.F.; K.H. SMITH, Sergeant, Great Meadow C.F.; A. PAOLANO, Health Director, Great Meadows C.F.; TED NESMITH, Physicians Assistant, Great Meadows C.F., Defendants.

R. PALMER, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow C.F.; S. GRIFFIN, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow C.F.; M. TERRY, Corrections Officer, Great Meadow

C.F.; Counter Claimants,

-v.-

JAMES MURRAY, Counter Defendant.

ORDER and REPORT-RECOMMENDATION

GEORGE H. LOWE, United States Magistrate Judge.

This *pro se* prisoner civil rights action, commenced pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983, has been referred to me for Report and Recommendation by the Honorable David N. Hurd, United States District Judge, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b) and Local Rule 72.3(c). Currently pending before the Court is Defendants' motion for summary judgment. (Dkt. No. 78.) For the reasons that follow, I recommend that Defendants' motion be granted in part and denied in part.

I. BACKGROUND

A. Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint

In his Second Amended Complaint, James Murray ("Plaintiff") alleges that nine correctional officials and health care providers employed by the New York State Department of Correctional Services ("DOCS") at Great Meadow Correctional Facility ("Great Meadow C.F .") violated his rights under the Eighth Amendment on August 17, 2000, when (1) Defendants Palmers, Griffin, Terry, and Englese assaulted him without provocation while he was incapacitated by mechanical restraints, (2) Defendants Edwards, Bump, and Smith witnessed, but did not stop, the assault, and (3) Defendants Paolano and Nesmith failed to examine and treat him following the assault despite his complaints of having a broken wrist. (Dkt. No. 10, ¶¶ 6-7 [Plf.'s Second Am. Compl.].)

B. Defendants' Counterclaim

***2** In their Answer to Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint, three of the nine Defendants (Palmer, Griffin and Terry) assert a counterclaim against Defendant for personal injuries they sustained as a result of Plaintiff's assault and battery upon them during the physical struggle that ensued between them and Plaintiff due to his threatening and violent behavior on August 17, 2000, at Great Meadow C.F. (Dkt. No. 35, Part 1, ¶¶ 23-30 [Defs.' Answer & Counterclaim].)

I note that the docket in this action inaccurately indicates that this Counterclaim is asserted also on behalf of Defendants Englese, Edwards, Bump, Smith, Paolano, and "Nejwith" (later identified as "Nesmith"). (*See* Caption of Docket Sheet.) As a result, at the end of this Report-Recommendation, *I direct the Clerk's Office to correct the docket sheet to remove the names of those individuals as "counter claimants" on the docket.*

I note also that, while such counterclaims are unusual in prisoner civil rights cases (due to the fact that prisoners are often "judgment proof" since they are without funds), Plaintiff paid the $150 filing fee in this action (Dkt. No. 1), and, in his Second Amended Complaint, he alleges that he received a settlement payment in another prisoner civil rights actions in 2002. (Dkt. No. 10, ¶ 10 [Plf.'s Second Am. Compl.].) Further investigation reveals that the settlement resulted in a payment of $20,000 to Plaintiff. *See Murray v. Westchester County Jail,* 98-CV-0959 (S .D.N.Y.) (settled for $20,000 in 2002).

II. DEFENDANTS' MOTION AND PLAINTIFF'S RESPONSE

A. Defendants' Motion

In their motion for summary judgment, Defendants argue that Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint should be dismissed for four reasons: (1) Plaintiff has failed to adduce any evidence establishing that Defendant Paolano, a supervisor, was personally involved in any of the constitutional violations alleged; (2) Plaintiff has failed to adduce any evidence establishing that Defendant Nesmith was deliberately indifferent to any of Plaintiff's serious medical needs; (3) at the very least, Defendant Nesmith is protected from liability by the doctrine of qualified immunity, as a matter of law; and (4) Plaintiff has failed to adduce any evidence establishing that he exhausted his available administrative remedies with respect to his assault claim, before filing that claim in federal court. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 13, at 2, 4-13 [Defs.' Mem. of Law].)

In addition, Defendants argue that, during his deposition in this action, Plaintiff asserted, for the first time, a claim that the medical staff at Great Meadow C.F. violated his rights under the Eighth Amendment by failing

to honor non-life-sustaining medical prescriptions written at a former facility. (*Id.* at 3.) As a threshold matter, Defendants argue, this claim should be dismissed since Plaintiff never included the claim in his Second Amended Complaint, nor did Plaintiff ever file a motion for leave to file a Third Amended Complaint. (*Id.*) In any event, Defendants argue, even if the Court were to reach the merits of this claim, the Court should dismiss the claim because Plaintiff has failed to allege facts plausibly suggesting, or adduce evidence establishing, that Defendants were personally involved in the creation or implementation of DOCS' prescription-review policy, nor has Plaintiff provided such allegations or evidence indicating the policy is even unconstitutional. (*Id.*)

***3** Defendants' motion is accompanied by a Statement of Material Facts, submitted in accordance with Local Rule 7.1(a)(3) ("Rule 7.1 Statement"). (Dkt. No. 78, Part 12.) Each of the 40 paragraphs contained in Defendants' Rule 7.1 Statement is supported by an accurate citation to the record evidence. (*Id.*) It is worth mentioning that the record evidence consists of (1) the affirmations of Defendants Nesmith and Paolano, and exhibits thereto, (2) the affirmation of the Inmate Grievance Program Director for DOCS, and exhibits thereto, (3) affirmation of the Legal Liaison between Great Meadow C.F. and the New York State Attorney General's Office during the time in question, and exhibits thereto, and (4) a 155-page excerpt from Plaintiff's deposition transcript. (Dkt. No. 78.)

B. Plaintiff's Response

After being specifically notified of the consequences of failing to properly respond to Defendants' motion (*see* Dkt. No. 78, Part 1), and after being granted *three* extensions of the deadline by which to do so (*see* Dkt. Nos. 79, 80, 83), Plaintiff submitted a barrage of documents: (1) 49 pages of exhibits, which are attached to neither an affidavit nor a memorandum of law (Dkt. No. 84); (2) 113 pages of exhibits, attached to a 25-page affidavit (Dkt. No. 85); (3) 21 pages of exhibits, attached to a 12-page supplemental affidavit (Dkt. No. 86); and (4) a 29-page memorandum of law (Dkt. No. 86); and a 13-page supplemental memorandum of law (Dkt. No. 88).

Generally in his Memorandum of Law and Supplemental Memorandum of Law, Plaintiff responds to the legal arguments advanced by Defendants. (*See* Dkt. No. 86, Plf.'s Memo. of Law [responding to Defs.' exhaustion argument]; Dkt. No. 88, at 7-13 [Plf.'s Supp. Memo. of Law, responding to Defs.' arguments regarding the personal involvement of Defendant Paolano, the lack of evidence supporting a deliberate indifference claim against Defendant Nesmith, the applicability of the qualified immunity defense with regard to Plaintiff's claim against Defendant Nesmith, and the sufficiency and timing of Plaintiff's prescription-review claim against Defendant Paolano].) Those responses are described below in Part IV of this Report-Recommendation.

However, unfortunately, not among the numerous documents that Plaintiff has provided is a *proper* response to Defendants' Rule 7.1 Statement. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 45-52 [Ex. N to Plf.'s Affid.].) Specifically, Plaintiff's Rule 7.1 Response (which is buried in a pile of exhibits) fails, with very few exceptions, to "set forth ... specific citation[s] to the record," as required by Local Rule 7.1(a)(3). (*Id.*) I note that the notary's "sworn to" stamp at the end of the Rule 7.1. Statement does not transform Plaintiff's Rule 7.1 Response into record evidence so as to render that Response compliant with Local Rule 7.1. First, Local Rule 7.1 expressly states, "The record for purposes of the Statement of Material Facts includes the pleadings, depositions, answers to interrogatories, admissions and affidavits." N.D.N.Y. L.R. 7.1(a)(3). In this way, the District's Local Rule, like similar local rules of other districts, contemplates citations to a record that is independent of a Rule 7.1 Response. *See, e.g., Vaden v. GAP, Inc.*, 06-CV-0142, 2007 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 22736, at *3-5, 2007 WL 954256 (M.D.Tenn. March 26, 2007) (finding non-movant's verified response to movant's statement of material facts to be deficient because it did cite to affidavit or declaration, nor did it establish that non-movant had actual knowledge of matters to which he attested); *Waterhouse v. District of Columbia*, 124 F.Supp.2d 1, 4-5 (D.D.C.2000) (criticizing party's "Verified Statement of Material Facts," as being deficient in citations to independent record evidence, lacking "firsthand knowledge," and being purely "self-serving" in nature). Moreover, many of Plaintiff's statements in his Rule 7.1 Response are either argumentative in nature or lacking in specificity and personal knowledge, so as to disqualify those statements from having the effect of

sworn testimony for purposes of a summary judgment motion. *See, infra,* notes 10-12 of this Report-Recommendation.

III. GOVERNING LEGAL STANDARD

***4** Under Fed.R.Civ.P. 56, summary judgment is warranted if "the pleadings, depositions, answers to interrogatories, and admissions on file, together with the affidavits, if any, show that there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and that the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law." Fed.R.Civ.P. 56(c). In determining whether a genuine issue of material fact exists,[FN1] the Court must resolve all ambiguities and draw all reasonable inferences against the moving party.[FN2]

FN1. A fact is "material" only if it would have some effect on the outcome of the suit. *Anderson v. Liberty Lobby,* 477 U.S. 242, 248, 106 S.Ct. 2505, 91 L.Ed.2d 202 (1986).

FN2. *Schwapp v. Town of Avon,* 118 F.3d 106, 110 (2d Cir.1997) [citation omitted]; *Thompson v. Gjivoje,* 896 F.2d 716, 720 (2d Cir.1990) [citation omitted].

However, when the moving party has met its initial burden of establishing the absence of any genuine issue of material fact, the nonmoving party must come forward with "specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial." [FN3] The nonmoving party must do more than "rest upon the mere allegations ... of the [plaintiff's] pleading" or "simply show that there is some metaphysical doubt as to the material facts." [FN4] Rather, "[a] dispute regarding a material fact is *genuine* if the evidence is such that a reasonable jury could return a verdict for the nonmoving party." [FN5]

FN3. Fed.R.Civ.P. 56(e) ("When a motion for summary judgment is made [by a defendant] and supported as provided in this rule, the [plaintiff] may not rest upon the mere allegations ... of the [plaintiff's] pleading, but the [plaintiff's] response, by affidavits or as otherwise provided in this rule, must set forth specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial. If the [plaintiff] does not so respond, summary judgment, if appropriate, shall be entered against the [plaintiff]."); *see also Matsushita Elec. Indus. Co., Ltd. v. Zenith Radio Corp.,* 475 U.S. 574, 585-87, 106 S.Ct. 1348, 89 L.Ed.2d 538 (1986).

FN4. Fed.R.Civ.P. 56(e) ("When a motion for summary judgment is made [by a defendant] and supported as provided in this rule, the [plaintiff] may not rest upon the mere allegations ... of the [plaintiff's] pleading ...."); *Matsushita,* 475 U.S. at 585-86; *see also Anderson v. Liberty Lobby, Inc.,* 477 U.S. 242, 247-48, 106 S.Ct. 2505, 91 L.Ed.2d 202 (1986).

FN5. *Ross v. McGinnis,* 00-CV-0275, 2004 WL 1125177, at *8 (W.D.N.Y. Mar.29, 2004) [internal quotations omitted] [emphasis added].

What this burden-shifting standard means when a plaintiff has failed to *properly* respond to a defendant's Rule 7.1 Statement of Material Facts is that the facts as set forth in that Rule 7.1 Statement will be accepted as true [FN6] to the extent that (1) those facts are supported by the evidence in the record,[FN7] and (2) the non-moving party, if he is proceeding *pro se,* has been specifically advised of the potential consequences of failing to respond to the movant's motion for summary judgment.[FN8]

FN6. *See* N.D.N.Y. L.R. 7.1(a)(3) (*"Any facts set forth in the Statement of Material Facts shall be deemed admitted unless specifically controverted by the opposing party."*) [emphasis in original].

FN7. *See Vermont Teddy Bear Co., Inc. v. 1-800 Beargram Co.,* 373 F.3d 241, 243 (2d Cir.2004) ("[I]n determining whether the moving party has met [its] burden of showing the absence of a genuine issue for trial, the district court may not rely solely on the statement of undisputed facts contained in the moving party's Rule 56.1 Statement. It must be satisfied that the citation to evidence in the record supports the assertion.") [internal quotation marks and citations omitted].

FN8. *See* *Champion v. Artuz,* 76 F.3d 483, 486 (2d Cir.1996); *cf.* N.D.N.Y. L.R. 56.2 (imposing on movant duty to provide such notice to *pro se* opponent).

Implied in the above-stated standard is the fact that a district court has no duty to perform an *independent* review of the record to find proof of a factual dispute, even if the non-movant is proceeding *pro se.*[FN9] In the event the district court chooses to conduct such an independent review of the record, any affidavit submitted by the non-movant, in order to be sufficient to create a factual issue for purposes of a summary judgment motion, must, among other things, not be conclusory.[FN10] (An affidavit is conclusory if, for example, its assertions lack any supporting evidence or are too general.) [FN11] Finally, even where an affidavit is nonconclusory, it may be insufficient to create a factual issue where it is (1) "largely unsubstantiated by any other direct evidence" and (2) "so replete with inconsistencies and improbabilities that no reasonable juror would undertake the suspension of disbelief necessary to credit the allegations made in the complaint." [FN12]

FN9. *See* *Amnesty Am. v. Town of W. Hartford,* 288 F.3d 467, 470 (2d Cir.2002) ("We agree with those circuits that have held that Fed.R.Civ.P. 56 does not impose an obligation on a district court to perform an independent review of the record to find proof of a factual dispute.") [citations omitted]; *accord,* *Lee v. Alfonso,* No. 04-1921, 2004 U.S.App. LEXIS 21432, 2004 WL 2309715 (2d Cir. Oct. 14, 2004), *aff'g,* 97-CV-1741, 2004 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 20746, at *12-13 (N.D.N .Y. Feb. 10, 2004) (Scullin, J.) (granting motion for summary judgment); *Fox v. Amtrak,* 04-CV-1144, 2006 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 9147, at *1-4, 2006 WL 395269 (N.D.N.Y. Feb. 16, 2006) (McAvoy, J.) (granting motion for summary judgment); *Govan v. Campbell,* 289 F.Supp.2d 289, 295 (N.D.N.Y. Oct.29, 2003) (Sharpe, M.J.) (granting motion for summary judgment); *Prestopnik v. Whelan,* 253 F.Supp.2d 369, 371-372 (N.D.N.Y.2003) (Hurd, J.).

FN10. *See* Fed.R.Civ.P. 56(e) (requiring that non-movant "set forth specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial"); *Patterson,* 375 F.3d at 219 (2d. Cir.2004) ("Nor is a genuine issue created merely by the presentation of assertions [in an affidavit] that are conclusory.") [citations omitted]; *Applegate v. Top Assoc.,* 425 F.2d 92, 97 (2d Cir.1970) (stating that the purpose of Rule 56[e] is to "prevent the exchange of affidavits on a motion for summary judgment from degenerating into mere elaboration of conclusory pleadings").

FN11. *See, e.g.,* *Bickerstaff v. Vassar Oil,* 196 F.3d 435, 452 (2d Cir.1998) (McAvoy, C.J., sitting by designation) ("Statements [for example, those made in affidavits, deposition testimony or trial testimony] that are devoid of any specifics, but replete with conclusions, are insufficient to defeat a properly supported motion for summary judgment.") [citations omitted]; *West-Fair Elec. Contractors v. Aetna Cas. & Sur.,* 78 F.3d 61, 63 (2d Cir.1996) (rejecting affidavit's conclusory statements that, in essence, asserted merely that there was a dispute between the parties over the amount owed to the plaintiff under a contract); *Meiri v. Dacon,* 759 F.2d 989, 997 (2d Cir.1985) (plaintiff's allegation that she "heard disparaging remarks about Jews, but, of course, don't ask me to pinpoint people, times or places.... It's all around us" was conclusory and thus insufficient to satisfy the requirements of Rule 56[e]); *Applegate,* 425 F.2d at 97 ("[Plaintiff] has provided the court [through his affidavit] with the characters and plot line for a novel of intrigue rather than the concrete particulars which would entitle him to a trial.").

FN12. *See, e.g.,* *Jeffreys v. City of New York,* 426 F.3d 549, 554-55 (2d Cir.2005) (affirming grant of summary judgment to defendants in part because plaintiff's testimony about an alleged assault by police officers was "largely unsubstantiated by any other direct evidence" and was "so replete with inconsistencies and

improbabilities that no reasonable juror would undertake the suspension of disbelief necessary to credit the allegations made in the complaint") [citations and internal quotations omitted]; *Argus, Inc. v. Eastman Kodak Co.,* 801 F.2d 38, 45 (2d Cir.1986) (affirming grant of summary judgment to defendants in part because plaintiffs' deposition testimony regarding an alleged defect in a camera product line was, although specific, "unsupported by documentary or other concrete evidence" and thus "simply not enough to create a genuine issue of fact in light of the evidence to the contrary"); *Allah v. Greiner,* 03-CV-3789, 2006 WL 357824, at *3-4 & n. 7, 14, 16, 21 (S.D.N.Y. Feb.15, 2006) (prisoner's verified complaint, which recounted specific statements by defendants that they were violating his rights, was conclusory and discredited by the evidence, and therefore insufficient to create issue of fact with regard to all but one of prisoner's claims, although verified complaint was sufficient to create issue of fact with regard to prisoner's claim of retaliation against one defendant because retaliatory act occurred on same day as plaintiff's grievance against that defendant, whose testimony was internally inconsistent and in conflict with other evidence); *Olle v. Columbia Univ.,* 332 F.Supp.2d 599, 612 (S.D.N.Y.2004) (plaintiff's deposition testimony was insufficient evidence to oppose defendants' motion for summary judgment where that testimony recounted specific allegedly sexist remarks that "were either unsupported by admissible evidence or benign"), *aff'd,* 136 F. App'x 383 (2d Cir.2005) (unreported decision, cited not as precedential authority but merely to show the case's subsequent history, in accordance with Second Circuit Local Rule § 0.23).

IV. ANALYSIS

A. Whether Plaintiff Has Adduced Evidence Establishing that Defendant Paolano Was Personally Involved in the Constitutional Violations Alleged

" '[P]ersonal involvement of defendants in alleged constitutional deprivations is a prerequisite to an award of damages under § 1983.' " *Wright v. Smith,* 21 F.3d 496, 501 (2d Cir.1994) (quoting *Moffitt v. Town of Brookfield,* 950 F.2d 880, 885 [2d Cir.1991]).[FN13] In order to prevail on a cause of action under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 against an individual, a plaintiff must show some tangible connection between the alleged unlawful conduct and the defendant.[FN14] If the defendant is a supervisory official, such as a correctional facility superintendent or a facility health services director, a mere "linkage" to the unlawful conduct through "the prison chain of command" (i.e., under the doctrine of *respondeat superior*) is insufficient to show his or her personal involvement in that unlawful conduct.[FN15] In other words, supervisory officials may not be held liable merely because they held a position of authority.[FN16] Rather, supervisory personnel may be considered "personally involved" only if they (1) directly participated in the violation, (2) failed to remedy that violation after learning of it through a report or appeal, (3) created, or allowed to continue, a policy or custom under which the violation occurred, (4) had been grossly negligent in managing subordinates who caused the violation, or (5) exhibited deliberate indifference to the rights of inmates by failing to act on information indicating that the violation was occurring.[FN17]

FN13. *Accord, McKinnon v. Patterson,* 568 F.2d 930, 934 (2d Cir.1977), *cert. denied,* 434 U.S. 1087, 98 S.Ct. 1282, 55 L.Ed.2d 792 (1978); *Gill v. Mooney,* 824 F.2d 192, 196 (2d Cir.1987).

FN14. *Bass v. Jackson,* 790 F.2d 260, 263 (2d Cir.1986).

FN15. *Polk County v. Dodson,* 454 U.S. 312, 325, 102 S.Ct. 445, 70 L.Ed.2d 509 (1981); *Richardson v. Goord,* 347 F.3d 431, 435 (2d Cir.2003); *Wright,* 21 F.3d at 501; *Ayers v. Coughlin,* 780 F.2d 205, 210 (2d Cir.1985).

FN16. *Black v. Coughlin,* 76 F.3d 72, 74 (2d Cir.1996).

FN17. *Colon v. Coughlin,* 58 F.3d 865, 873 (2d Cir.1995) (adding fifth prong); *Wright,* 21 F.3d at 501 (adding fifth prong); *Williams v. Smith,*

781 F.2d 319, 323-324 (2d Cir.1986) (setting forth four prongs).

***5** Defendants argue that Plaintiff has not adduced evidence establishing that Defendant Paolano, the Great Meadow C.F. Health Services Director during the time in question, was personally involved in the constitutional violations alleged. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 13, at 2 [Defs.' Memo. of Law].) In support of this argument, Defendants point to the record evidence establishing that, during the time in which Plaintiff was incarcerated at Great Meadow C.F. (i . e., from early August of 2000 to late November of 2000), Defendant Paolano never treated Plaintiff for any medical condition, much less a broken wrist on August 17, 2000. (*Id.; see also* Dkt. No. 78, Part 4, ¶¶ 7-8 [Paolano Affid.]; Dkt. No. 78, Part 5 [Ex. A to Paolano Affid.]; Dkt. No. 78, Part 11, at 32-33 [Plf.'s Depo.].)

Plaintiff responds that (1) Defendant Paolano was personally involved since he "treated" Plaintiff on August 17, 2000, by virtue of his supervisory position as the Great Meadow C.F.'s Health Services Director, and (2) Defendant Paolano has the "final say" regarding what medications inmates shall be permitted to retain when they transfer into Great Meadow C.F. (Dkt. No. 88, at 7-8 [Plf.'s Supp. Memo. of Law].) In support of this argument, Plaintiff cites a paragraph of his Supplemental Affidavit, and an administrative decision, for the proposition that Defendant Paolano, as the Great Meadow C.F. Health Services Director, had the "sole responsibility for providing treatment to the inmates under [the Facility's] care." (*Id.; see also* Dkt. No. 86, Suppl. Affid., ¶ 5 & Ex. 14.)

1. Whether Defendant Paolano Was Personally Involved in Plaintiff's Treatment on August 17, 2000

With respect to Plaintiff's first point (regarding Defendant Paolano's asserted "treatment" of Plaintiff on August 17, 2000), the problem with Plaintiff's argument is that the uncontrovered record evidence establishes that, as Defendants' assert, Defendant Paolano did not, in fact, treat Plaintiff on August 17, 2000 (or at any time when Plaintiff was incarcerated at Great Meadow C.F.). This was the fact asserted by Defendants in Paragraphs 38 of their Rule 7.1 Statement. (*See* Dkt. No. 78, Part 12, ¶ 38 [Defs.' Rule 7.1 Statement].) Defendants supported this factual assertion with record evidence. (*Id.* [providing accurate record citations]; *see also* Dkt. No. 78, Part 12, ¶¶ 37-38 [Defs.' Rule 7.1 Statement, indicating that it was Defendant Nesmith, not Defendant Paolano, who treated Plaintiff on 8/17/00].) Plaintiff has failed to specifically controvert this factual assertion, despite having been given an adequate opportunity to conduct discovery, and having been specifically notified of the consequences of failing to properly respond to Defendants' motion (*see* Dkt. No. 78, Part 1), and having been granted *three* extensions of the deadline by which to do so (*see* Dkt. Nos. 79, 80, 83). Specifically, Plaintiff fails to cite any record evidence in support of his denial of Defendants' referenced factual assertion. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 50 [Ex. N to Plf.'s Affid.].) As a result, under the Local Rules of Practice for this Court, Plaintiff has effectively "admitted" Defendants' referenced factual assertions. N.D.N.Y. L.R. 7.1(a)(3).

***6** The Court has no duty to perform an independent review of the record to find proof disputing this established fact. *See, supra,* Part III and note 9 of this Report-Recommendation. Moreover, I decline to exercise my discretion, and I recommend that the Court decline to exercise its discretion, to perform an independent review of the record to find such proof for several reasons, any one of which is sufficient reason to make such a decision: (1) as an exercise of discretion, in order to preserve judicial resources in light of the Court's heavy caseload; (2) the fact that Plaintiff has already been afforded considerable leniency in this action, including numerous deadline extensions and liberal constructions; and (3) the fact that Plaintiff is fully knowledgeable about the requirements of a non-movant on a summary judgment motion, due to Defendants' notification of those requirements, and due to Plaintiff's extraordinary litigation experience.

With regard to this last reason, I note that federal courts normally treat the papers filed by *pro se* civil rights litigants with special solicitude. This is because, generally, *pro se* litigants are unfamiliar with legal terminology and the litigation process, and because the civil rights claims they assert are of a very serious nature. However, "[t]here are circumstances where an overly litigious inmate, who is quite familiar with the legal system and with pleading requirements, may not be afforded [the] special solicitude" that is normally afforded *pro se* litigants.[FN18] Generally, the

rationale for diminishing special solicitude (at least in the Second Circuit) is that the *pro se* litigant's extreme litigiousness demonstrates his *experience,* the lack of which is the reason for extending special solicitude to a *pro se* litigant in the first place.[FN19] The Second Circuit has diminished this special solicitude, and/or indicated the acceptability of such a diminishment, on several occasions.[FN20] Similarly, I decide to do so, here, and I recommend the Court do the same.

FN18. *Koehl v. Greene,* 06-CV-0478, 2007 WL 2846905, at *3 & n. 17 (N.D.N.Y. Sept.26, 2007) (Kahn, J., adopting Report-Recommendation) [citations omitted].

FN19. *Koehl,* 2007 WL 2846905, at *3 & n. 18 [citations omitted].

FN20. *See, e.g., Johnson v. Eggersdorf,* 8 F. App'x 140, 143 (2d Cir.2001) (unpublished opinion), *aff'g,* 97-CV-0938, Decision and Order (N.D.N.Y. filed May 28, 1999) (Kahn, J.), *adopting,* Report-Recommendation, at 1, n. 1 (N.D.N.Y. filed Apr. 28, 1999) (Smith, M.J.); *Johnson v. C. Gummerson,* 201 F.3d 431, at *2 (2d Cir.1999) (unpublished opinion), *aff'g,* 97-CV-1727, Decision and Order (N.D.N.Y. filed June 11, 1999) (McAvoy, J.), *adopting,* Report-Recommendation (N.D.N.Y. filed April 28, 1999) (Smith, M.J.); *Davidson v. Flynn,* 32 F.3d 27, 31 (2d Cir.1994); *see also Raitport v. Chem. Bank,* 74 F.R.D. 128, 133 (S.D.N.Y.1977)[citing *Ackert v. Bryan,* No. 27240 (2d Cir. June 21, 1963) (Kaufman, J., concurring).

Plaintiff is no stranger to the court system. A review of the Federal Judiciary's Public Access to Court Electronic Records ("PACER") System reveals that Plaintiff has filed at least 15 other federal district court actions, [FN21] and at least three federal court appeals.[FN22] Furthermore, a review of the New York State Unified Court System's website reveals that he has filed at least 20 state court actions,[FN23] and at least two state court appeals.[FN24] Among these many actions he has had at least one victory, resulting in the payment of $20,000 to him in settlement proceeds.[FN25]

FN21. *See Murray v. New York,* 96-CV-3413 (S.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Westchester County Jail,* 98-CV-0959 (S.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. McGinnis,* 99-CV-1908 (W.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. McGinnis,* 99-CV-2945 (S.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. McGinnis,* 00-CV-3510 (S.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Jacobs,* 04-CV-6231 (W.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Bushey,* 04-CV-0805 (N.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Goord,* 05-CV-1113 (N.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Wissman,* 05-CV-1186 (N.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Goord,* 05-CV-1579 (N.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Doe,* 06-CV-0205 (S.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. O'Herron,* 06-CV-0793 (W.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Goord,* 06-CV-1445 (N.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Fisher,* 07-CV-0306 (W.D.N.Y.); *Murray v. Escrow,* 07-CV-0353 (W.D.N.Y.).

FN22. *See Murray v. McGinnis,* No. 01-2533 (2d Cir.); *Murray v. McGinnis,* No. 01-2536 (2d Cir.); *Murray v. McGinnis,* No. 01-2632 (2d Cir.).

FN23. *See Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 011568/1996 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Westchester County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002383/1997 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002131/1998 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002307/1998 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002879/1998 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002683/2004 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002044/2006 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. McGinnis,* Index No. 002099/2006 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Sullivan,* Index No. 002217/2006 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002421/2006 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002495/2006 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002496/2006 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Goord,* Index No. 002888/2006 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung

County); *Murray v. LeClaire,* Index No. 002008/2007 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. LeClaire,* Index No. 002009/2007 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. LeClaire,* Index No. 002010/2007 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. LeClaire,* Index No. 002011/2007 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. Fisher,* Index No. 002762/2007 (N.Y. Sup.Ct., Chemung County); *Murray v. New York,* Claim No. Claim No. 108304, Motion No. 67679 (N.Y.Ct.Cl.); *Murray v. New York,* Motion No. M-67997 (N.Y.Ct.Cl.).

FN24. *See* *Murray v. Goord,* No. 84875, 709 N.Y. S.2d 662 (N.Y.S.App.Div., 3d Dept.2000); *Murray v. Goord,* No. 83252, 694 N.Y.S .2d 797 (N.Y.S.App.Div., 3d Dept.1999).

FN25. *See Murray v. Westchester County Jail,* 98-CV-0959 (S.D.N.Y .) (settled for $20,000 in 2002).

I will add only that, even if I were inclined to conduct such an independent review of the record, the record evidence that Plaintiff cites regarding this issue in his Supplemental Memorandum of Law does not create such a question of fact. (*See* Dkt. No. 88, at 7-8 [Plf.'s Supp. Memo. of Law, citing Dkt. No. 86, Suppl. Affid., ¶ 5 & Ex. 14].) It appears entirely likely that Defendant Paolano had the ultimate responsibility for providing medical treatment to the inmates at Great Meadow C.F.[FN26] However, this duty arose solely because of his supervisory position, i.e., as the Facility Health Services Director. It is precisely this sort of supervisory duty that does *not* result in liability under 42 U.S.C. § 1983, as explained above.

FN26. To the extent that Plaintiff relies on this evidence to support the proposition that Defendant Paolano had the "sole" responsibility for such health care, that reliance is misplaced. Setting aside the loose nature of the administrative decision's use of the word "sole," and the different context in which that word was used (regarding the review of Plaintiff's grievance about having had his prescription discontinued), the administrative decision's rationale for its decision holds no preclusive effect in this Court. I note that this argument by Plaintiff, which is creative and which implicitly relies on principles of estoppel, demonstrates his facility with the law due to his extraordinary litigation experience.

***7** As for the other ways through which a supervisory official may be deemed "personally involved" in a constitutional violation under 42 U.S.C. § 1983, Plaintiff does not even argue (or allege facts plausibly suggesting) [FN27] that Defendant Paolano *failed to remedy* the alleged deliberate indifference to Plaintiff's serious medical needs on August 17, 2000, after learning of that deliberate indifference through a report or appeal. Nor does Plaintiff argue (or allege facts plausibly suggesting) that Defendant Paolano created, or allowed to continue, *a policy or custom* under which the alleged deliberate indifference on August 17, 2000, occurred. Nor does Plaintiff argue (or allege facts plausibly suggesting) that Defendant Paolano had been *grossly negligent* in managing subordinates (such as Defendant Nesmith) who caused the alleged deliberate indifference. Nor does Plaintiff argue (or allege facts plausibly suggesting) that Defendant Paolano exhibited *deliberate indifference* to the rights of Plaintiff by failing to act on information indicating that Defendant Nesmith was violating Plaintiff's constitutional rights.

FN27. *See* *Bell Atl. Corp. v. Twombly,* --- U.S. ----, ----, 127 S.Ct. 1955, 1965, 167 L.Ed.2d 929 (2007) (holding that, for a plaintiff's complaint to state a claim upon which relief might be granted under Fed.R.Civ.P. 8 and 12, his "[f]actual allegations must be enough to raise a right to relief above the speculative level [to a plausible level]," or, in other words, there must be "plausible grounds to infer [actionable conduct]"), *accord,* *Iqbal v. Hasty,* 490 F.3d 143, 157-58 (2d Cir.2007) ("[W]e believe the [Supreme] Court [in *Bell Atlantic Corp. v. Twombly*] is ... requiring a flexible 'plausibility standard,' which obliges a pleader to amplify a claim with some factual allegations in those contexts where such amplification is needed to render the claim *plausible."*) [emphasis in

original].

In the alternative, I reach the same conclusion (that Plaintiff's claim against Defendant Paolano arising from the events of August 17, 2000, lacks merit) on the ground that there was no constitutional violation committed by Defendant Nesmith on August 17, 2000, in which Defendant Paolano could have been personally involved, for the reasons discussed below in Part IV.B. of this Report-Recommendation.

2. Whether Defendant Paolano Was Personally Involved in the Review of Plaintiff's Prescriptions in Early August of 2000

With respect to Plaintiff's second point (regarding Defendant Paolano's asserted "final say" regarding what medications inmates shall be permitted to retain when they transfer into Great Meadow C.F.), there are three problems with this argument.

First, the argument regards a claim that is not properly before this Court for the reasons explained below in Part IV.E. of this Report-Recommendation.

Second, as Defendants argue, even if the Court were to reach the merits of this claim, it should rule that Plaintiff has failed to adduce evidence establishing that Defendant Paolano was personally involved in the creation or implementation of DOCS' prescription-review policy. It is an uncontrovered fact, for purposes of Defendants' motion, that (1) the decision to temporarily deprive Plaintiff of his previously prescribed pain medication (i.e., pending the review of that medication by a physician at Great Meadow C.F.) upon his arrival at Great Meadow C.F. was made by an "intake nurse," not by Defendant Paolano, (2) the nurse's decision was made pursuant to a policy instituted by DOCS, not by Defendant Paolano, and (3) Defendant Paolano did not have the authority to alter that policy. These were the facts asserted by Defendants in Paragraphs 6 through 9 of their Rule 7.1 Statement. (*See* Dkt. No. 78, Part 12, ¶¶ 6-9 [Defs.' Rule 7.1 Statement].) Defendants supported these factual assertions with record evidence. (*Id.* [providing accurate record citations].) Plaintiff expressly admits two of these factual assertions, and fails to support his denial of the remaining factual assertions with citations to record evidence that actually controverts the facts asserted. (Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 46-47 [Ex. N to Plf.'s Affid.].)

***8** For example, in support of his denial of Defendants' factual assertion that "[t]his policy is not unique to Great Meadow, but applies to DOCS facilities generally," Plaintiff says that, at an unidentified point in time, "Downstate CF honored doctors proscribed [sic] treatment and filled by prescriptions from Southport Correctional Facility .... Also I've been transferred to other prisons such as Auburn [C.F.] in which they honored doctors prescribe[d] orders." (*Id.*) I will set aside the fact that Defendants' factual assertion is not that the policy applies to every single DOCS facility but that it applies to them as a general matter. I will also set aside the fact that Plaintiff's assertion is not supported by a citation to independent record evidence. The main problem with this assertion is that it is not specific as to what year or years he had these experiences, nor does it even say that his prescriptions were immediately honored without a review by a physician at the new facility.

The other piece of "evidence" Plaintiff cites in support of this denial is "Superintendent George B. Duncan's 9/22/00 decision of Appeal to him regarding [Plaintiff's Grievance No.] GM-30651-00." (*Id.*) The problem is that the referenced determination states merely that Defendant Paolano, as the Great Meadow C.F. Health Services Director, had the "sole responsibility for providing treatment to the inmates under [the Facility's] care, and has the final say regarding all medical prescriptions." (Dkt. No. 86, at 14 [Ex. 14 to Plf.'s Suppl. Affid.].) For the sake of much-needed brevity, I will set aside the issue of whether an IGP Program Director's broadly stated *rationale* for an appellate determination with respect to a prisoner's grievance can ever constitute evidence sufficient to create proof of a genuine issue of fact for purposes of a summary judgment motion. The main problem with this "evidence" is that there is absolutely nothing inconsistent between (1) a DOCS policy to temporarily deprive prisoners of non-life-sustaining prescription medications upon their arrival at a correctional facility, pending the review of those medical prescriptions by a physician at the facility, and (2) a DOCS policy to give Facility Health Service Directors the "final say" regarding the review of those medical prescriptions.

Because Plaintiff has failed to support his denial of these factual assertions with citations to record evidence that actually controverts the facts asserted, I will consider the facts asserted by Defendants as true. N.D.N.Y. L.R. 7.1(a)(3). Under the circumstances, I decline, and I recommend the Court decline, to perform an independent review of the record to find proof disputing this established fact for the several reasons described above in Part IV.A.1. of this Report-Recommendation.

Third, Plaintiff has failed to adduce evidence establishing that the policy in question is even unconstitutional. I note that, in his Supplemental Memorandum of Law, Plaintiff argues that "deliberate indifference to serious medical needs is ... shown by the fact that prisoners are denied access to a doctor and physical examination upon arrival at [Great Meadow] C.F. to determine the need for pain medications which aren't life sustaining ...." (Dkt. No. 88, at 10 [Plf.'s Supp. Memo. of Law].) As a threshold matter, Plaintiff's argument is misplaced to the extent he is arguing about the medical care other prisoners may not have received upon their arrival at Great Meadow C.F. since this is not a class-action. More importantly, to the extent he is arguing about any medical care that he (allegedly) did not receive upon his arrival at Great Meadow C.F., he cites no record evidence in support of such an assertion. (*Id.*) Indeed, he does not even cite any record evidence establishing that, upon his arrival at Great Meadow C.F. in early 2000, either (1) he asked a Defendant in this action for such medical care, or (2) he was suffering from a serious medical need for purposes of the Eighth Amendment. (*Id.*)

***9** If Plaintiff is complaining that Defendant Paolano is liable for recklessly causing a physician at Great Meadow C.F. to excessively delay a review Plaintiff's pain medication upon his arrival at Great Meadow C.F., then Plaintiff should have asserted that allegation (and some basic facts supporting it) in a pleading in this action so that Defendants could have taken adequate discovery on it, and so that the Court could squarely review the merits of it. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 11, at 53 [Plf.'s Depo.].)

For all of these reasons, I recommend that Plaintiff's claims against Defendant Paolano be dismissed with prejudice.

B. Whether Plaintiff Has Adduced Evidence Establishing that Defendant Nesmith Was Deliberately Indifferent to Plaintiff's Serious Medical Needs

Generally, to state a claim for inadequate medical care, a plaintiff must allege facts plausibly suggesting two things: (1) that he had a sufficiently serious medical need; and (2) that the defendants were deliberately indifferent to that serious medical need. *Estelle v. Gamble*, 429 U.S. 97, 104, 97 S.Ct. 285, 50 L.Ed.2d 251 (1976); *Chance v. Armstrong*, 143 F.3d 698, 702 (2d Cir.1998).

Defendants argue that, even assuming that Plaintiff's broken wrist constituted a sufficiently serious medical condition for purposes of the Eighth Amendment, Plaintiff has not adduced evidence establishing that, on August 17, 2000, Defendant Nesmith acted with deliberate indifference to that medical condition. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 13, at 4-9 [Defs.' Memo. of Law].) In support of this argument, Defendants point to the record evidence establishing that Defendant Nesmith sutured lacerations in Plaintiff's forehead, ordered an x-ray examination of Plaintiff's wrist, and placed that wrist in a splint (with an intention to replace that splint with a cast once the swelling in Plaintiff's wrist subsided) within 24 hours of the onset of Plaintiff's injuries. (*Id.* at 7-9 [providing accurate record citations].) Moreover, argue Defendants, Plaintiff's medical records indicate that he did not first complain of an injury to his wrist until hours after he experienced that injury. (*Id.* at 8 [providing accurate record citation].)

Plaintiff responds that "[he] informed P.A. Nesmith that his wrist felt broken and P.A. Nesmith ignored plaintiff, which isn't reasonable. P.A. Nesmith didn't even care to do a physical examination to begin with[,] which would've revealed [the broken wrist] and is fundamental medical care after physical trauma." (Dkt. No. 88, at 11 [Plf.'s Supp. Memo. of Law].) In support of this argument, Plaintiff cites *no* record evidence. (*Id.* at 11-12.)

The main problem with Plaintiff's argument is that the uncontrovered record evidence establishes that, as Defendants have argued, Defendant Nesmith (1) sutured lacerations in Plaintiff's forehead within hours if not minutes of Plaintiff's injury and (2) ordered an x-ray

examination of Plaintiff's wrist, and placed that wrist in a splint (with an intention to replace that splint with a cast once the swelling in Plaintiff's wrist subsided) within 24 hours of the onset of Plaintiff's injuries. These facts were asserted by Defendants in Paragraphs 27 through 32 of their Rule 7.1 Statement. (*See* Dkt. No. 78, Part 12, ¶¶ 27-32 [Defs.' Rule 7.1 Statement].) Defendants supported these factual assertions with record evidence. (*Id.* [providing accurate record citations].) Plaintiff expressly admits most of these factual assertions, and fails to support his denial of the remaining factual assertions with citations to record evidence that actually controverts the facts asserted. (Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 48-50 [Ex. N to Plf.'s Affid.].)

***10** The only denial he supports with a record citation is with regard to when, within the referenced 24-hour period, Defendant Nesmith ordered his wrist x-ray. This issue is not material, since I have assumed, for purposes of Defendants' motion, merely that Defendant Nesmith ordered Plaintiff's wrist x-ray within 24 hours of the onset of Plaintiff's injury.[FN28] (Indeed, whether the wrist x-ray was ordered in the late evening of August 17, 2000, or the early morning of August 18, 2000, would appear to be immaterial for the additional reason that it would appear unlikely that any x-rays could be conducted in the middle of the night in Great Meadow C.F.)

> FN28. Furthermore, I note that the record evidence he references (in support of his argument that the x-ray was on the morning of August 18, 2000, not the evening of August 17, 2000) is "Defendants exhibit 20," which he says "contains [an] 11/20/00 Great Meadow Correctional Facility Investigation Sheet by P. Bundrick, RN, NA, and Interdepartmental Communication from defendant Ted Nesmith P.A. that state [that the] X ray was ordered on 8/18/00 in the morning." (*Id.*) I cannot find, in the record, any "exhibit 20" having been submitted by Defendants, who designated their exhibits by letter, not number. (*See generally* Dkt. No. 78.) However, at Exhibit G of Defendant Nesmith's affidavit, there is the "Investigation Sheet" to which Plaintiff refers. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 3, at 28 [Ex. G to Nesmith Affid.].) The problem is that document does not say what Plaintiff says. Rather, it says, "Later that evening [on August 17, 2000] ... [a]n x-ray was ordered for the following morning ...." (*Id.*) In short, the document says that the x-ray was not ordered *on* the morning of August 18, 2007, but *for* that morning. Granted, the second document to which Plaintiff refers, the "Interdepartmental Communication" from Defendant Nesmith, does say that "I saw him the next morning and ordered an xray ...." (*Id.* at 29.) I believe that this is a misstatement, given the overwhelming record evidence to the contrary.

Moreover, in confirming the accuracy of Defendants' record citations contained in their Rule 7.1 Statement, I discovered several facts further supporting a finding that Defendant Nesmith's medical care to Plaintiff was both prompt and responsive. In particular, the record evidence cited by Defendants reveals the following specific facts:

(1) at approximately 10:17 a.m. on August 17, 2000, Plaintiff was first seen by someone in the medical unit at Great Meadow C.F. (Nurse Hillary Cooper);

(2) at approximately 10:40 a.m. on August 17, 2000, Defendant Nesmith examined Plaintiff; during that examination, the main focus of Defendant Nesmith's attention was Plaintiff's complaint of the lack of feeling in his lower extremities; Defendant Nesmith responded to this complaint by confirming that Plaintiff could still move his lower extremities, causing Plaintiff to receive an x-ray examination of his spine (which films did not indicate any pathology), and admitting Plaintiff to the prison infirmary for observation;

(3) at approximately 11:00 a.m. on August 17, 2000, Defendant Nesmith placed four sutures in each of two 1/4" lacerations on Plaintiff's left and right forehead;

(4) by 11:20 a.m. Plaintiff was given, or at least prescribed, Tylenol by a medical care provider;

(5) Plaintiff's medical records reflect no complaint by Plaintiff of any injury to his wrist at any point in time other than between 4:00 p.m. and midnight on August 17,

2000;

(6) at some point after 9:00 p.m. on August 17, 2000, and 9:00 a.m. on the morning of August 18, 2000, Defendant Nesmith ordered that Plaintiff's wrist be examined by x-ray, in response to Plaintiff's complaint of an injured wrist; that x-ray examination occurred at Great Meadow C.F. at some point between 9:00 a.m. on August 17, 2000, and 11:00 a.m. on August 18, 2000, when Defendant Nesmith personally performed a "wet read" of the x-rays before sending them to Albany Medical Center for a formal reading by a radiologist;

(7) at approximately 11:00 a.m. on August 18, 2000, Defendant Nesmith placed a splint on Plaintiff's wrist and forearm with the intent of replacing it with a cast in a couple of days; the reason that Defendant Nesmith did not use a cast at that time was that Plaintiff's wrist and forearm were swollen, and Defendant Nesmith believed, based on 30 years experience treating hundreds of fractures, that it was generally not good medical practice to put a cast on a fresh fracture, because the cast will not fit tightly once the swelling subsides;

***11** (8) on August 22, 2000, Defendant Nesmith replaced the splint with a cast;

(9) on August 23, 2000, Plaintiff was discharged from the infirmary at Great Meadow C.F.; and

(10) on August 30, 2000, Defendant Nesmith removed the sutures from Plaintiff's forehead. (*See generally* Dkt. No. 78, Part 2, ¶¶ 3-15 [Affid. of Nesmith]; Dkt. No. 78, Part 3, Exs. A-E [Exs. to Affid. of Nesmith].)

"[D]eliberate indifference describes a state of mind more blameworthy than negligence," [FN29] one that is "equivalent to criminal recklessness." [FN30] There is no evidence of such criminal recklessness on the part of Defendant Nesmith, based on the uncontroverted facts before the Court, which show a rather prompt and responsive level of medical care given by Defendant Nesmith to Plaintiff, during the hours and days following the onset of his injuries.

FN29. *Farmer v. Brennan,* 511 U.S. 825, 835, 114 S.Ct. 1970, 128 L.Ed.2d 811 (1994) ("[D]eliberate indifference [for purposes of an Eighth Amendment claim] describes a state of mind more blameworthy than negligence."); *Estelle,* 429 U.S. at 106 ("[A] complaint that a physician has been negligent in diagnosing or treating a medical condition does not state a valid claim of medical mistreatment under the Eighth Amendment. Medical malpractice does not become a constitutional violation merely because the victim is a prisoner."); *Murphy v. Grabo,* 94-CV-1684, 1998 WL 166840, at *4 (N.D.N.Y. Apr.9, 1998) (Pooler, J.) ("Deliberate indifference, whether evidenced by [prison] medical staff or by [prison] officials who allegedly disregard the instructions of [prison] medical staff, requires more than negligence.... Disagreement with prescribed treatment does not rise to the level of a constitutional claim.... Additionally, negligence by physicians, even amounting to malpractice, does not become a constitutional violation merely because the plaintiff is an inmate.... Thus, claims of malpractice or disagreement with treatment are not actionable under section 1983.") [citations omitted].").

FN30. *Hemmings v. Gorczyk,* 134 F.3d 104, 108 (2d Cir.1998) ("The required state of mind [for a deliberate indifference claim under the Eighth Amendment], equivalent to criminal recklessness, is that the official knows of and disregards an excessive risk to inmate health or safety; the official must both be aware of facts from which the inference could be drawn that a substantial risk of serious harm exists; and he must also draw the inference.") [internal quotation marks and citations omitted]; *Hathaway v. Coughlin,* 99 F.3d 550, 553 (2d Cir.1996) ("The subjective element requires a state of mind that is the equivalent of criminal recklessness ....") [citation omitted]; *cf. Farmer,* 511 U.S. at 827 ("[S]ubjective recklessness as used in the criminal law is a familiar and workable standard that is consistent with the Cruel and Unusual Punishments Clause as

> interpreted in our cases, and we adopt it as the test for 'deliberate indifference' under the Eighth Amendment.").

In his argument that his treatment in question constituted deliberate indifference to a serious medical need, Plaintiff focuses on the approximate 24-hour period that appears to have elapsed between the onset of his injury and his receipt of an x-ray examination of his wrist. He argues that this 24-hour period of time constituted a delay that was unreasonable and reckless. In support of his argument, he cites two cases. *See* Brown v. Hughes, 894 F.2d 1533, 1538-39 (11th Cir.), *cert. denied,* 496 U.S. 928, 110 S.Ct. 2624, 110 L.Ed.2d 645 (1990); *Loe v. Armistead,* 582 F.2d 1291, 1296 (4th Cir.1978), *cert. denied,* 446 U.S. 928, 100 S.Ct. 1865, 64 L.Ed.2d 281 (1980). However, the facts of both cases are clearly distinguishable from the facts of the case at hand.

In *Brown v. Hughes,* the Eleventh Circuit found a genuine issue of material fact was created as to whether a correctional officer knew of a prisoner's foot injury during the four hours in which no medical care was provided to the prisoner, so as to preclude summary judgment for that officer. *Brown,* 894 F.2d at 1538-39. However, the Eleventh Circuit expressly stated that the question of fact was created because the prisoner had "submitted affidavits stating that [the officer] was called to his cell because there had been a fight, that while [the officer] was present [the prisoner] began to limp and then hop on one leg, that his foot began to swell severely, that he told [the officer] his foot felt as though it were broken, and that [the officer] promised to send someone to look at it but never did." *Id.* Those are *not* the facts of this case.

In *Loe v. Armistead,* the Fourth Circuit found merely that, in light of the extraordinary leniency with which *pro se* complaints are construed, the court was unable to conclude that a prisoner had failed to state a claim upon which relief might be granted for purposes of a motion to dismiss pursuant to Fed.R.Civ.P. 12(b) (6) because the prisoner had alleged that the defendants-*despite being (at some point) "notified" of the prisoner's injured arm*-had inexplicably delayed for 22 hours in giving him medical treatment for the injury. *Loe,* 582 F.2d at 1296. More specifically, the court expressly construed the prisoner's complaint as alleging that, following the onset of the plaintiff's injury at 10:00 a.m. on the day in question, the plaintiff was immediately taken to the prison's infirmary where a nurse, while examining the prisoner's arm, heard him complain to her about pain. *Id.* at 1292. Furthermore, the court construed the prisoner's complaint as alleging that, "[t]hroughout the day, until approximately 6:00 p.m., [the prisoner] repeatedly requested that he be taken to the hospital. He was repeatedly told that only the marshals could take him to a hospital and that they had been notified of his injury." *Id.* at 1292-93. Again, those are *not* the facts of this case.

***12** Specifically, there is no evidence in the record of which I am aware that at any time before 4:00 p.m. on August 17, 2000, Defendant Nesmith either (1) heard Plaintiff utter a complaint about a wrist injury sufficient to warrant an x-ray examination or (2) observed physical symptoms in Plaintiff's wrist (such as an obvious deformity) that would place him on notice of such an injury. As previously stated, I decline, and I urge the Court to decline, to tediously sift through the 262 pages of documents that Plaintiff has submitted in the hope of finding a shred of evidence sufficient to create a triable issue of fact as to whether Plaintiff made, and Defendant Nesmith heard, such a complaint before 4:00 p.m. on August 17, 2000.

I note that, in reviewing Plaintiff's legal arguments, I have read his testimony on this issue. That testimony is contained at Paragraphs 8 through 12, and Paragraph 18, of his Supplemental Affidavit. (*See* Dkt. No. 86, at ¶¶ 8-10, 18 [Plf.'s Supp. Affid., containing two sets of Paragraphs numbed "5" through "11"].) In those Paragraphs, Plaintiff swears, in pertinent part, that "[w]hile I was on the x-ray table I told defendant Ted Nesmith, P.A. and/or Bill Redmond RN ... that my wrist felt broken, and was ignored." (*Id.* at ¶ 9.) Plaintiff also swears that "I was [then] put into a room in the facility clinic[,] and I asked defendant Ted Nesmith, PA[,] shortly thereafter for [an] x-ray of [my] wrist[,] pain medication and [an] ice pack but wasn't given it [sic]." (*Id.* at ¶ 10.) Finally, Plaintiff swears as follows: "At one point on 8/17/00 defendant Nesmith told me that he didn't give a damn when I kept complaining that my wrist felt broken and how I'm going to sue him cause I'm not stupid

[enough] to not know he's supposed to do [a] physical examination [of me], [and not] to ignore my complaints about [my] wrist feeling broke and feeling extreem [sic] pain. He told me [to] stop complaining [and that] he's done with me for the day." (*Id.* at ¶ 18.)

This last factual assertion is important since a response of "message received" from the defendant appears to have been critical in the two cases cited by Plaintiff. It should be emphasized that, according to the undisputed facts, when Plaintiff made his asserted wrist complaint to Defendant Nesmith during the morning of August 17, 2000, Defendant Nesmith was either suturing up Plaintiff's forehead or focusing on Plaintiff's complaint of a lack of feeling in his lower extremities. (This complaint of lack of feeling, by the way, was found to be inconsistent with Defendant Nesmith's physical examination of Plaintiff.)

In any event, Defendant Nesmith can hardly be said to have, in fact, "ignored" Plaintiff since he placed him under *observation* in the prison's infirmary (and apparently was responsible for the prescription of Tylenol for Plaintiff). [FN31] Indeed, it was in the infirmary that Plaintiff was observed by a medical staff member to be complaining about his wrist, which resulted in an x-ray examination of Plaintiff's wrist.

> FN31. In support of my conclusion that this fact alone is a sufficient reason to dismiss Plaintiff's claims against Defendant Nesmith, I rely on a case cited by Plaintiff himself. *See Brown,* 894 F.2d at 1539 ("Although no nurses were present [in the hospital] at the jail that day, the procedure of sending [the plaintiff] to the hospital, once employed, was sufficient to ensure that [the plaintiff's broken] foot was treated promptly. Thus, [the plaintiff] has failed to raise an issue of deliberate indifference on the part of these defendants, and the order of summary judgment in their favor must be affirmed.").

***13** Even if it were true that Plaintiff made a wrist complaint directly to Defendant Nesmith (during Defendant Nesmith's examination and treatment of Plaintiff between 10:40 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. on August 17, 2000), and Defendant Nesmith heard that complaint, and that complaint were specific and credible enough to warrant an immediate x-ray examination, there would be, at most, only some *negligence* by Defendant Nesmith in not ordering an x-ray examination until 9:00 p.m. that night.

As the Supreme Court has observed, "[T]he question of whether an X-ray-or additional diagnostic techniques or forms of treatment-is indicated is a classic example of a matter for medical judgment. A medical decision not to order an X-ray, or like measures, does not represent cruel and unusual punishment. At most it is medical malpractice....." *Estelle,* 429 U.S. at 107.[FN32] For this reason, this Court has actually held that a *17-day* delay between the onset of the prisoner's apparent wrist fracture and the provision of an x-ray examination and cast did not constitute deliberate indifference, as a matter of law. *Miles v. County of Broome,* 04-CV-1147, 2006 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 15482, at *27-28, 2006 WL 561247 (N.D.N.Y. Mar. 6, 2006) (McAvoy, J.) (granting defendants' motion for summary judgment with regard to prisoner's deliberate indifference claim).

> FN32. *See also Sonds v. St. Barnabas Hosp. Corr. Health Servs.,* 151 F.Supp.2d 303, 312 (S.D.N.Y.2001) (prisoner's "disagreements over medications, diagnostic techniques (e.g., the need for X-rays), forms of treatment, or the need for specialists or the timing of their intervention [with regard to the treatment of his broken finger], are not adequate grounds for a section 1983 claim. These issues implicate medical judgments and, at worst, negligence amounting to medical malpractice, but not the Eighth Amendment.") [citation omitted]; *cf. O'Bryan v. Federal Bureau of Prisons,* 07-CV-0076, 2007 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 65287, at *24-28 (E.D.Ky. Sept. 4, 2007) (holding no deliberate indifference where prisoner wore wrist brace/bandage on his broken wrist for two months even though he had asked for a cast; finding that "the type of wrap would only go the difference of opinion between a patient and doctor about what should be done, and the Supreme Court has stated that a difference of opinion regarding the plaintiff's

> diagnosis and treatment does not state a constitutional claim.").

As I read Plaintiff's complaints about the medical care provided to him by Defendant Nesmith in this action, I am reminded of what the Second Circuit once observed:

> It must be remembered that the State is not constitutionally obligated, much as it may be desired by inmates, to construct a perfect plan for [medical] care that exceeds what the average reasonable person would expect or avail herself of in life outside the prison walls. [A] correctional facility is not a health spa, but a prison in which convicted felons are incarcerated. Common experience indicates that the great majority of prisoners would not in freedom or on parole enjoy the excellence in [medical] care which plaintiff[ ] understandably seeks .... We are governed by the principle that the objective is not to impose upon a state prison a model system of [medical] care beyond average needs but to provide the minimum level of [medical] care required by the Constitution.... The Constitution does not command that inmates be given the kind of medical attention that judges would wish to have for themselves ....

Dean v. Coughlin, 804 F.2d 207, 215 (2d Cir.1986) [internal quotations and citations omitted].

For all of these reasons, I recommend that Plaintiff's claims against Defendant Nesmith be dismissed with prejudice.

C. Whether Defendant Nesmith Is Protected from Liability by the Doctrine of Qualified Immunity, As a Matter of Law

"Once qualified immunity is pleaded, plaintiff's complaint will be dismissed unless defendant's alleged conduct, when committed, violated 'clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known.' " [FN33] In determining whether a particular right was *clearly established,* courts in this Circuit consider three factors:

> FN33. *Williams,* 781 F.2d at 322 (quoting *Harlow v. Fitzgerald,* 457 U.S. 800, 815 [1982]).

***14** (1) whether the right in question was defined with 'reasonable specificity'; (2) whether the decisional law of the Supreme Court and the applicable circuit court support the existence of the right in question; and (3) whether under preexisting law a reasonable defendant official would have understood that his or her acts were unlawful.[FN34]

> FN34. *Jermosen v. Smith,* 945 F.2d 547, 550 (2d Cir.1991) (citations omitted).

Regarding the issue of whether *a reasonable person would have known* he was violating a clearly established right, this "objective reasonableness" [FN35] test is met if "officers of reasonable competence could disagree on [the legality of defendant's actions]." [FN36] As the Supreme Court explained,

> FN35. *See Anderson v. Creighton,* 483 U.S. 635, 107 S.Ct. 3034, 3038, 97 L.Ed.2d 523 (1987) ("[W]hether an official protected by qualified immunity may be held personally liable for an allegedly unlawful official action generally turns on the 'objective reasonableness of the action.' ") (quoting *Harlow,* 457 U.S. at 819); *Benitez v. Wolff,* 985 F.2d 662, 666 (2d Cir.1993) (qualified immunity protects defendants "even where the rights were clearly established, if it was objectively reasonable for defendants to believe that their acts did not violate those rights").

> FN36. *Malley v. Briggs,* 475 U.S. 335, 341, 106 S.Ct. 1092, 89 L.Ed.2d 271 (1986); *see also Malsh v. Correctional Officer Austin,* 901 F.Supp. 757, 764 (S.D.N.Y.1995) (citing cases); *Ramirez v. Holmes,* 921 F.Supp. 204, 211 (S.D.N.Y.1996).

> [T]he qualified immunity defense ... provides ample protection to all but the plainly incompetent or those who knowingly violate the law .... Defendants will not be immune if, on an objective basis, it is obvious that no reasonably competent officer would have concluded that a warrant should issue; but if officers of reasonable competence could disagree on this issue, immunity

should be recognized.[FN37]

FN37. *Malley,* 475 U.S. at 341.

Furthermore, courts in the Second Circuit recognize that "the use of an 'objective reasonableness' standard permits qualified immunity claims to be decided as a matter of law." [FN38]

FN38. *Malsh,* 901 F.Supp. at 764 (citing *Cartier v. Lussier,* 955 F.2d 841, 844 [2d Cir.1992] [citing Supreme Court cases].)

Here, I agree with Defendants that, based on the current record, it was not clearly established that, between August 17, 2000, and August 22, 2000, Plaintiff possessed an Eighth Amendment right to receive an x-ray examination and casting of his wrist any sooner than he did. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 13, at 9-11 [Defs.' Memo. of Law].) I note that neither of the two decisions cited by Plaintiff (discussed earlier in this Report-Recommendation) were controlling in the Second Circuit. *See Brown v. Hughes,* 894 F.2d 1533, 1538-39 (11th Cir.), *cert. denied,* 496 U.S. 928, 110 S.Ct. 2624, 110 L.Ed.2d 645 (1990); *Loe v. Armistead,* 582 F.2d 1291, 1296 (4th Cir.1978), *cert. denied,* 446 U.S. 928, 100 S.Ct. 1865, 64 L.Ed.2d 281 (1980). I also note that what was controlling was the Supreme Court's decision in *Estelle v. Gamble,* holding that "the question of whether an X-ray-or additional diagnostic techniques or forms of treatment-is indicated is a classic example of a matter for medical judgment. A medical decision not to order an X-ray, or like measures, does not represent cruel and unusual punishment. At most it is medical malpractice....." *Estelle,* 429 U.S. at 107.

Furthermore, I agree with Defendants that, at the very least, officers of reasonable competence could have believed that Defendant Nesmith's actions in conducting the x-ray examination and casting when he did were legal.[FN39] In his memorandum of law, Plaintiff argues that Defendant Nesmith *intentionally* delayed giving Plaintiff an x-ray for 12 hours, and that the four-day delay of placing a hard cast on Plaintiff's wrist caused Plaintiff *permanent injury* to his wrist. (Dkt. No. 88, at 12-13 [Plf.'s Supp. Memo. of Law].) He cites no portion of the record for either assertion. (*Id.*) Nor would the fact of permanent injury even be enough to propel Plaintiff's Eighth Amendment claim to a jury.[FN40] I emphasize that it is an undisputed fact, for purposes of Defendants' motion, that the reason that Defendant Nesmith placed a splint and not a cast on Plaintiff's wrist and arm on the morning of August 18, 2000, was that Plaintiff's wrist and forearm were swollen, and Defendant Nesmith's medical judgment (based on his experience) was that it was not good medical practice to put a cast on a fresh fracture, because the cast will not fit tightly once the swelling subsides.[FN41] Officers of reasonable competence could have believed that decision was legal.

FN39. (*Id.*)

FN40. This particular point of law was recognized in one of the cases Plaintiff himself cites. *Loe,* 582 F.2d at 1296, n. 3 ("[Plaintiff's] assertion that he suffered pain two and one-half weeks after the injury and that the fracture had not healed do not establish deliberate indifference or lack of due process. Similarly, his allegation that he has not achieved a satisfactory recovery suggests nothing more than possible medical malpractice. It does not assert a constitutional tort.").

FN41. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 12, ¶¶ 31-33 [Defs.' Rule 7.1 Statement]; *see also* Dkt. No. 78, Part 2, ¶¶ 11-13 [Affid. of Nesmith]; Dkt. No. 78, Part 3, Ex. C [Exs. to Affid. of Nesmith])

***15** As a result, I recommend that, in the alternative, the Court dismiss Plaintiff's claims against Defendant Nesmith based on the doctrine of qualified immunity.

D. Whether Plaintiff Has Adduced Evidence Establishing that He Exhausted His Available Administrative Remedies with Respect to His Assault Claim

The Prison Litigation Reform Act of 1995 ("PLRA") requires that prisoners who bring suit in federal court must first exhaust their available administrative remedies: "No action shall be brought with respect to prison conditions under § 1983 ... by a prisoner confined in any jail, prison,

or other correctional facility until such administrative remedies as are available are exhausted." [FN42] "[T]he PLRA's exhaustion requirement applies to all inmate suits about prison life, whether they involve general circumstances or particular episodes, and whether they allege excessive force or some other wrong." [FN43] The Department of Correctional Services ("DOCS") has available a well-established three-step inmate grievance program.[FN44]

FN42. 42 U.S.C. § 1997e.

FN43. *Porter v. Nussle,* 534 U.S. 516, 532, 122 S.Ct. 983, 152 L.Ed.2d 12 (2002).

FN44. 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 701.7.

Generally, the DOCS Inmate Grievance Program ("IGP") involves the following procedure.[FN45] *First,* an inmate must file a complaint with the facility's IGP clerk within fourteen (14) calendar days of the alleged occurrence. A representative of the facility's inmate grievance resolution committee ("IGRC") has seven working days from receipt of the grievance to informally resolve the issue. If there is no such informal resolution, then the full IGRC conducts a hearing within seven (7) working days of receipt of the grievance, and issues a written decision within two (2) working days of the conclusion of the hearing. *Second,* a grievant may appeal the IGRC decision to the facility's superintendent within four (4) working days of receipt of the IGRC's written decision. The superintendent is to issue a written decision within ten (10) working days of receipt of the grievant's appeal. *Third,* a grievant may appeal to the central office review committee ("CORC") within four (4) working days of receipt of the superintendent's written decision. CORC is to render a written decision within twenty (20) working days of receipt of the appeal. It is important to emphasize that *any failure by the IGRC or the superintendent to timely respond to a grievance or first-level appeal, respectively, can be appealed to the next level, including CORC, to complete the grievance process.* [FN46]

FN45. 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 701.7; *see also White v. The State of New York,* 00-CV-3434, 2002 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 18791, at *6 (S.D.N.Y. Oct 3, 2002).

FN46. 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 701.6(g) ("[M]atters not decided within the time limits may be appealed to the next step."); *Hemphill v. New York,* 198 F.Supp.2d 546, 549 (S.D.N.Y.2002), *vacated and remanded on other grounds,* 380 F.3d 680 (2d Cir.2004); *see, e.g .,* *Croswell v. McCoy,* 01-CV-0547, 2003 WL 962534, at *4 (N.D.N.Y. March 11, 2003) (Sharpe, M.J.) ("If a plaintiff receives no response to a grievance and then fails to appeal it to the next level, he has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies as required by the PLRA."); *Reyes v. Punzal,* 206 F.Supp.2d 431, 433 (W.D.N.Y.2002) ("Even assuming that plaintiff never received a response to his grievance, he had further administrative avenues of relief open to him."); *Nimmons v. Silver,* 03-CV-0671, Report-Recommendation, at 15-16 (N.D.N.Y. filed Aug. 29, 2006) (Lowe, M.J.) (recommending that the Court grant Defendants' motion for summary judgment, in part because plaintiff adduced no evidence that he appealed the lack of a timely decision by the facility's IGRC to the next level, namely to either the facility's superintendent or CORC), *adopted by* Decision and Order (N.D.N.Y. filed Oct. 17, 2006) (Hurd, J.).

Generally, if a prisoner has failed to follow each of these steps prior to commencing litigation, he has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies. [FN47] However, the Second Circuit has held that a three-part inquiry is appropriate where a defendant contends that a prisoner has failed to exhaust his available administrative remedies, as required by the PLRA.[FN48] *First,* "the court must ask whether [the] administrative remedies [not pursued by the prisoner] were in fact 'available' to the prisoner." [FN49] *Second,* if those remedies were available, "the court should ... inquire as to whether [some or all of] the defendants may have forfeited the affirmative defense of non-exhaustion by failing to raise or preserve it ... or whether the defendants' own actions inhibiting the [prisoner's] exhaustion of remedies may estop one or more of the defendants from raising the plaintiff's failure to exhaust as a defense." [FN50] *Third,* if the remedies were available and some of the defendants did not forfeit, and

were not estopped from raising, the non-exhaustion defense, "the Court should consider whether 'special circumstances' have been plausibly alleged that justify the prisoner's failure to comply with the administrative procedural requirements." [FN51]

FN47. *Rodriguez v. Hahn,* 209 F.Supp.2d 344, 347-48 (S.D.N.Y.2002); *Reyes v. Punzal,* 206 F.Supp.2d 431, 433 (W.D.N.Y.2002).

FN48. *See Hemphill v. State of New York,* 380 F.3d 680, 686, 691 (2d Cir.2004).

FN49. *Hemphill,* 380 F.3d at 686 (citation omitted).

FN50. *Id.* [citations omitted].

FN51. *Id.* [citations and internal quotations omitted].

***16** Defendants argue that Plaintiff never exhausted his available administrative remedies with regard to his claim arising out of the assault that allegedly occurred on August 17, 2000. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 13, at 9-11 [Defs.' Memo. of Law].)

Plaintiff responds with four different legal arguments. First, he appears to argue that he handed a written grievance to an unidentified corrections officer but never got a response from the IGRC, and that filing an appeal under such a circumstance is merely optional, under the PLRA (Dkt. No. 86, at 23-25, 44 [Plf.'s Memo. of Law].) Second, he argues that Defendants "can't realistically show" that Plaintiff never sent any grievances or appeals to the Great Meadow C.F. Inmate Grievance Clerk since that facility did not (during the time in question) have a grievance "receipt system." (*Id.* at 25-29.) In support of this argument, he cites unspecified record evidence that, although he sent a letter to one "Sally Reams" at some point and received a letter back from her on May 5, 2003, she later claimed that she had never received a letter from Plaintiff. (*Id.* at 29.) Third, he argues that the determination he received from CORC (at some point) satisfied the PLRA's exhaustion requirement. (*Id.* at 30-38.) Fourth, he argues that Defendants rendered any administrative remedies "unavailable" to Plaintiff, for purposes of the Second Circuit's above-described three-part exhaustion inquiry, by (1) failing to cause DOCS to provide proper "instructional provisions" in its directives, (2) failing to cause Great Meadow C.F. to have a grievance "receipt system," and (3) "trash [ing]" Plaintiff's grievances and appeals. (*Id.* at 39-45.) [FN52]

FN52. I note that the breadth of Plaintiff's creative, thoughtful and well-developed legal arguments further demonstrates his extraordinary experience as a litigant.

For the reasons set forth below, I reject each of these arguments. However, I am unable to conclude, for another reason, that Plaintiff has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies as a matter of law, based on the current record.

1. Plaintiff's Apparent Argument that an Appeal from His Lost or Ignored Grievance Was "Optional" Under the PLRA

Plaintiff apparently argues that filing an appeal to CORC when one has not received a response to one's grievance is merely optional under the PLRA. (Dkt. No. 86, at 23-25, 44 [Plf.'s Memo. of Law].) If this is Plaintiff's argument, it misses the point.

It may be true that the decision of whether or not to file an appeal in an action is always "optional"-from a metaphysical standpoint. However, it is also true that, in order to satisfy the PLRA's exhaustion requirement, one *must* file an appeal when one has not received a response to one's grievance (unless one of the exceptions contained in the Second Circuit's three-party inquiry exists). *See, supra,* note 46 of this Report-Recommendation.

2. Plaintiff's Argument that Defendants "Can't Realistically Show" that Plaintiff Never Sent any Grievances or Appeals to the Great Meadow C.F. Inmate Grievance Clerk

Plaintiff also argues that Defendants "can't realistically show" that Plaintiff never sent any grievances or appeals to the Great Meadow C.F. Inmate Grievance Clerk since that facility did not (during the time in question) have a grievance "receipt system." (Dkt. No. 86,

at 25-29 [Plf.'s Memo. of Law].) This argument also fails.

***17** Plaintiff appears to misunderstand the parties' respective burdens on Defendants' motion for summary judgment. Even though a failure to exhaust is an affirmative defense that a defendant must plead and prove, once a defendant has met his initial burden of establishing the absence of any genuine issue of material fact regarding exhaustion (which initial burden has been appropriately characterized as "modest"),[FN53] the burden then shifts to the nonmoving party to come forward with specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial regarding exhaustion. *See, supra,* Part III of this Report-Recommendation.

> FN53. *See* *Ciaprazi v. Goord,* 02-CV-0915, 2005 WL 3531464, at *8 (N.D.N.Y. Dec.22, 2005) (Sharpe, J.; Peebles, M.J.) (characterizing defendants' threshold burden on a motion for summary judgment as "modest") [citing *Celotex Corp. v. Catrett,* 477 U.S. 317, 323-324, 106 S.Ct. 2548, 91 L.Ed.2d 265 (1986)]; *accord, Saunders v. Ricks,* 03-CV-0598, 2006 WL 3051792, at *9 & n. 60 (N.D.N.Y. Oct.18, 2006) (Hurd, J., adopting Report-Recommendation of Lowe, M.J.), *Smith v. Woods,* 03-CV-0480, 2006 WL 1133247, at *17 & n. 109 (N.D.N.Y. Apr.24, 2006) (Hurd, J., adopting Report-Recommendation of Lowe, M.J.).

Here, it is an uncontrovered fact, for purposes of Defendants' motion, that (1) grievance records at Great Meadow C.F. indicate that Plaintiff never filed a timely grievance alleging that he had been assaulted by corrections officers at Great Meadow C.F. in 2000, and (2) records maintained by CORC indicate that Plaintiff never filed an appeal (to CORC) regarding any grievance alleging that he had been so assaulted. (*See* Dkt. No. 78, Part 12, ¶¶ 39-40 [Defs.' Rule 7.1 Statement, providing accurate record citations].) Plaintiff has failed to properly controvert these factual assertions with specific citations to record evidence that actually creates a genuine issue of fact. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 50-51 [Ex. N to Plf.'s Affid.].) As a result, under the Local Rules of Practice for this Court, Plaintiff has effectively "admitted" Defendants' referenced factual assertions. N.D.N.Y. L.R. 7.1(a)(3).

With respect to Plaintiff's argument that the referenced factual assertions are basically meaningless because Great Meadow C.F. did not (during the time in question) have a grievance "receipt system," that argument also fails. In support of this argument, Plaintiff cites unspecified record evidence that, although he sent a letter to Sally Reams (the IGP Supervisor at Great Meadow C.F. in May 2003) at some point and received a letter back from her on May 5, 2003, she later claimed that she had never received a letter from Plaintiff. (*Id.* at 29.) (*See* Dkt. No. 86, at 29 [Plf.'s Memo. of Law].) After examining Plaintiff's original Affidavit and exhibits, I located and carefully read the documents in question. (Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 23 [Plf.'s Affid.]; Dkt. No. 85, Part 2 [Exs. F and G to Plf.'s Affid.].)

These documents do not constitute sufficient evidence to create a triable question of fact on the issue of whether, in August and/or September of 2000, Great Meadow C.F. did not have a grievance "receipt system." At most, they indicate that (1) at some point, nearly three years after the events at issue, Plaintiff (while incarcerated at Attica C.F.) wrote to Ms. Reams complaining about the alleged assault on August 17, 2000, (2) she responded to Plaintiff, on May 5, 2003, that he must grieve the issue at Attica C .F., where he must request permission to file an untimely grievance, and (3) at some point between April 7, 2003, and June 23, 2003, Ms. Reams informed Mr. Eagen that she did not "remember" receiving "correspondence" from Plaintiff. (*Id.*) The fact that Ms. Reams, after the passing of several weeks and perhaps months, did not retain an independent memory (not record) of receiving a piece of "correspondence" (not grievance) from Plaintiff (who was not an inmate currently incarcerated at her facility) bears little if any relevance on the issue of whether Great Meadow C.F. had, in April and/or May of 2003, a mechanism by which it recorded its receipt of *grievances.* Moreover, whether or not Great Meadow C.F. had a grievance "receipt system" in April and/or May of 2003 bears little if any relevance to whether it had a grievance "receipt system" in August and/or September of 2000.

***18** It should be emphasized that Defendants have adduced record evidence specifically establishing that, in August and September 2000, Great Meadow C.F. had a *functioning* grievance-recording process through which,

when a prisoner (and specifically Plaintiff) filed a grievance, it was "assign[ed] a number, title and code" and "log[ged] ... into facility records." (Dkt. No. 78, Part 6, ¶¶ 7-9 [Bellamy Decl.]; Dkt. No. 78, Part 7, at 2 [Ex. A to Bellamy Decl.] Dkt. No. 78, Part 8, ¶ 4 [Brooks Decl.]; Dkt. No. 78, Part 9, at 6 [Ex. B to Brooks Decl.].)

Finally, even if Great Meadow C.F. did not (during the time in question) have a functioning grievance-recording process (thus, resulting in Plaintiff's alleged grievance never being responded to), Plaintiff still had the duty to appeal that non-response to the next level. *See, supra,* note 46 of this Report-Recommendation.

3. Plaintiff's Argument that the Determination He Received from CORC Satisfied the PLRA's Exhaustion Requirement

Plaintiff argues that the determination he received from CORC (at some point) satisfied the PLRA's exhaustion requirement. (Dkt. No. 86, at 30-38 [Plf.'s Memo. of Law].) This argument also fails.

Plaintiff does not clearly articulate the specific portion of the record where this determination is located. (*See id.* at 30 [Plf .'s Affid., referencing merely "plaintiff's affidavit and exhibits"].) Again, the Court has no duty to *sua sponte* scour the 209 pages that comprise Plaintiff's "affidavit and exhibits" for proof of a dispute of material fact, and I decline to do so (and recommend the Court decline to do so) for the reasons stated above in Part IV.A.1. of this Report-Recommendation. I have, however, in analyzing the various issues presented by Defendants' motion, reviewed what I believe to be the material portions of the documents to which Plaintiff refers. I report that Plaintiff appears to be referring to a determination by the Upstate C.F. Inmate Grievance Program, dated June 20, 2003, stating, "After reviewing [your June 11, 2003, Upstate C.F.] grievance with CORC, it has been determined that the grievance is unacceptable. It does not present appropriate mitigating circumstances for an untimely filing." (Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 37 [Ex. J to Plf.'s Affid.]; *see also* Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶¶ 22-34 [Plf.'s Affid.].)

There are two problems for Plaintiff with this document. First, this document does *not* constitute a written determination by *CORC* on a written appeal by Plaintiff to *CORC* from an Upstate C.F. written determination. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 37 [Ex. J to Plf.'s Affid.].) This fact is confirmed by one of Plaintiff's own exhibits, wherein DOCS IGP Director Thomas Eagen advises Plaintiff, "Contrary to the IGP Supervisor's assertion in his memorandum dated June 20, 2003, the IGP Supervisor's denial of an extension of the time frames to file your grievance from Great Meadow in August 2000 has not been reviewed by the Central Office Review Committee (CORC). The IGP Supervisor did review the matter with Central Office staff who is [sic] not a member of CORC." (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 39 [Ex. K to Plf.'s Affid.].) At best, the document in question is an indication by Upstate C.F. that the success of an appeal by Plaintiff to CORC would be unlikely.

***19** Second, even if the document does somehow constitute a written determination by CORC on appeal by Plaintiff, the grievance to which the determination refers is a grievance filed by Plaintiff on June 11, 2003, at Upstate C.F., not a grievance filed by Plaintiff on August 30, 2000, at Great Meadow C.F. (Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 32-35 [Ex. I to Plf.'s Affid.].) Specifically, Plaintiff's June 11, 2003, grievance, filed at Upstate C.F., requested permission to file an admittedly *untimely* grievance regarding the injuries he sustained during the assault on August 17, 2000. (*Id.*)

A prisoner has not exhausted his administrative remedies with CORC when, years after failing to file a timely appeal with CORC, the prisoner requests *and is denied* permission to file an untimely (especially, a two-year-old) appeal with CORC due to an unpersuasive showing of "mitigating circumstances." *See Burns v. Zwillinger,* 02-CV-5802, 2005 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 1912, at *11 (S.D.N .Y. Feb. 8, 2005) ("Since [plaintiff] failed to present mitigating circumstances for his untimely appeal to the IGP Superintendent, the CORC, or this Court, [defendant's] motion to dismiss on the grounds that [plaintiff] failed to timely exhaust his administrative remedies is granted."); *Soto v. Belcher,* 339 F.Supp.2d 592, 595 (S.D.N.Y.2004) ("Without mitigating circumstances, courts consistently have found that CORC's dismissal of a grievance appeal as untimely constitutes failure to exhaust available administrative remedies.") [collecting cases]. If the rule were to the contrary, then, as

a practical matter, no prisoner could ever be said to have failed to exhaust his administrative remedies because, immediately before filing suit in federal court, he could perfunctorily write to CORC asking for permission to file an untimely appeal, and whatever the answer, he could claim to have completed the exhaustion requirement. The very reason for requiring that a prisoner obtain permission before filing an untimely appeal presumes that the permitted appeal would be required to complete the exhaustion requirement. Viewed from another standpoint, a decision by CORC to refuse the filing of an untimely appeal does not involve a review of the merits of the appeal.

4. Plaintiff's Argument that Defendants Rendered any Administrative Remedies "Unavailable" to Plaintiff

Plaintiff also argues that Defendants rendered any administrative remedies "unavailable" to Plaintiff, for purposes of the Second Circuit's above-described three-part exhaustion inquiry, by (1) failing to cause DOCS to provide proper "instructional provisions" in its directives, (2) failing to cause Great Meadow C.F. to have a grievance "receipt system," and (3) "trash [ing]" Plaintiff's grievances and appeals. (Dkt. No. 86, at 39-45 [Plf.'s Memo. of Law].) This argument also fails.

In support of this argument, Plaintiff "incorporates by reference all the previously asserted points, Plaintiff's Affidavit in Opposition with supporting exhibits, as well as[ ] the entire transcripts of Defendants['] deposition on [sic] Plaintiff ...." (*Id.* at 40, 45.) Again, the Court has no duty to *sua sponte* scour the 265 pages that comprise Plaintiff's Affidavit, Supplemental Affidavit, exhibits, and deposition transcript for proof of a dispute of material fact, and I decline to do so (and recommend the Court decline to do so) for the reasons stated above in Part IV.A.1. of this Report-Recommendation. I have, however, in analyzing the various issues presented by Defendants' motion, reviewed the documents to which Plaintiff refers, and I report that I have found no evidence sufficient to create a genuine issue of triable fact on the issue of whether Defendants, *through their own actions,* have inhibited Plaintiff exhaustion of remedies so as to estop one or more Defendants from raising Plaintiff's failure to exhaust as a defense.

***20** For example, Plaintiff has adduced no evidence that he possesses any *personal knowledge* (only speculation) of any Defendant in this action having "trashed" his alleged grievance(s) and appeal(s),[FN54] nor has he even adduced evidence that it was *one of the named Defendants in this action* to whom he handed his alleged grievance(s) and appeal(s) for delivery to the Great Meadow C.F. Inmate Grievance Program Clerk on August 30, 2000, September 13, 2000, and September 27, 2000.[FN55] Similarly, the legal case cited by Plaintiff appears to have nothing to do with any Defendant to this action, nor does it even have to do with Great Meadow C.F.[FN56]

FN54. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶¶ 13-14, 16-17 [Plf.'s Affid., asserting, "Prison officials trashed my grievances and appeals since they claim not to have them despite [the] fact I sent them in a timely manner. It's [the] only reason they wouldn't have them.... Prison officials have a history of trashing grievances and appeals.... I've been subjected to having my grievances and appeals trashed prior to and since this matter and have spoken to alot [sic] of other prisoners whom [sic] said that they were also subjected to having their grievances and appeals trashed before and after this incident, in alot [sic] of facilities.... Suspecting foul play with respect to my grievances and appeals, I wrote, and spoke to[,] prison officials and staff that did nothing to rectify the matter, which isn't surprising considering [the] fact that it's an old problem ...."].)

FN55. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 6 [Plf.'s Affid., asserting only that "[o]n August 30th, 2000 plaintiff handed the correction officer collecting the mail in F Block SHU in the Great Meadow Correctional Facility an envelope addressed to the inmate grievance clerk ... which contained the grievances relative to this action at hand ...."]; Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 9 [Plf.'s Affid., asserting only that "[o]n September 13, 2000, I appealed said grievances to [the] Superintendent by putting them in [an] envelope addressed to [the] inmate grievance clerk and handing it to [the] correction officer collecting the mail, in F-Block

SHU [at] Great Meadow CF ...."]; Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 11 [Plf.'s Affid., asserting only that "[o]n September 27th, 2000, I appealed said grievance ... to C.O.R.C. by putting them [sic] in [an] envelope addressed to [the] inmate grievance clerk and handing it to [the] correction officer collecting the mail in F-Block SHU [at] Great Meadow CF ...."].)

FN56. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 15 [Plf.'s Affid., referencing case]; Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 16-17 [Ex. B to Plf.'s Affid., attaching a hand-written copy of case, which mentioned a prisoner's grievances that had been discarded in *1996* by an *unidentified* corrections officer at *Sing Sing Correctional Facility*].)

5. Record Evidence Creating Genuine Issue of Fact

Although I decline to *sua sponte* scour the lengthy record for proof of a triable issue of fact regarding exhaustion, I have, while deciding the many issues presented by Defendants' motion, had occasion to review in detail many portions of the record. In so doing, I have discovered evidence that I believe is sufficient to create a triable issue of fact on exhaustion.

Specifically, the record contains Plaintiff's testimony that (1) on August 30, 2000, he gave a corrections officer a grievance regarding the alleged assault on August 17, 2000, but he never received a response to that grievance, (2) on September 13, 2000, he gave a corrections officer an appeal (to the Superintendent) from that non-response, but again did not receive a response, and (3) on September 27, 2000, he gave a corrections officer an appeal (to CORC) from that non-response, but again did not receive a response.[FN57]

FN57. (*See* Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 6 [Plf.'s Affid., asserting only that "[o]n August 30th, 2000 plaintiff handed the correction officer collecting the mail in F Block SHU in the Great Meadow Correctional Facility an envelope addressed to the inmate grievance clerk in which contained [sic] the grievances relative to this action at hand ...."]; Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 9 [Plf.'s Affid., asserting only that "[o]n September 13, 2000, I appealed said grievances to [the] Superintendent by putting them in [an] envelope addressed to [the] inmate grievance clerk and handing it to [the] correction officer collecting the mail; in F-Block SHU [at] Great Meadow CF...."]; Dkt. No. 85, Part 1, ¶ 11 [Plf.'s Affid ., asserting only that "[o]n September 27h, 2000, I appealed said grievance ... to C.O.R.C. by putting them [sic] in [an] envelope addressed to [the] inmate grievance clerk and handing it to [the] correction officer collecting the mail in F-Block SHU [at] Great Meadow CF ...."].)

The remaining issue then, as it appears to me, is whether or not this affidavit testimony is so self-serving and unsubstantiated by other direct evidence that "no reasonable juror would undertake the suspension of disbelief necessary to credit the allegations made in the complaint." [FN58] Granted, this testimony appears self-serving. However, based on the present record, I am unable to find that the testimony is so wholly unsubstantiated by other direct evidence as to be incredible. Rather, this testimony appears corroborated by two pieces of evidence. First, the record contains what Plaintiff asserts is the grievance that he handed to a corrections officer on August 30, 2000, regarding the alleged assault on August 17, 2000. (Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 65-75 [Ex. Q to Plf.'s Affid.].) Second, the record contains two pieces of correspondence between Plaintiff and legal professionals *during or immediately following the time period in question* containing language suggesting that Plaintiff had received no response to his grievance. (Dkt. No. 85, Part 2, at 19-21 [Exs. C-D to Plf.'s Affid .].)

FN58. *See, supra,* note 12 of this Report-Recommendation (collecting cases).

Stated simply, I find that sufficient record evidence exists to create a genuine issue of fact as to (1) whether Plaintiff's administrative remedies were, with respect to his assault grievance during the time in question, "available" to him, for purposes of the first part of the Second Circuit's three-part exhaustion inquiry, and/or (2) whether Plaintiff has shown "special circumstances" justifying his failure to comply with the administrative procedural requirements, for purposes of the third part of the Second Circuit's three-part exhaustion inquiry.

***21** As a result, I recommend that the Court deny this portion of Defendants' motion for summary judgment.

E. Whether Plaintiff Has Sufficiently Alleged, or Established, that Defendants Were Liable for the Policy to Review the Non-Life-Sustaining Medical Prescriptions of Prisoners Upon Arrival at Great Meadow C.F.

As explained above in Part II.A. of this Report-Recommendation, Defendants argue that, during his deposition in this action, Plaintiff asserted, for the first time, a claim that the medical staff at Great Meadow C.F. violated his rights under the Eighth Amendment by failing to honor non-life-sustaining medical prescriptions written at a former facility. (Dkt. No. 78, Part 13, at 3 [Defs.' Mem. of Law].) As a threshold matter, Defendants argue, this claim should be dismissed since Plaintiff never included the claim in his Second Amended Complaint, nor did Plaintiff ever file a motion for leave to file a Third Amended Complaint. (*Id.*) In any event, Defendants argue, even if the Court were to reach the merits of this claim, the Court should dismiss the claim because Plaintiff has failed to allege facts plausibly suggesting, or adduce evidence establishing, that Defendants were personally involved in the creation or implementation of DOCS' prescription-review policy, nor has Plaintiff provided such allegations or evidence indicating the policy is even unconstitutional. (*Id.*)

Plaintiff responds that "[he] didn't have to get in particular [sic] about the policy [of] discontinuing all incoming prisoners['] non[-]life[-]sustaining medications without examination and indiscriminently [sic] upon arrival at [Great Meadow] C.F. in [his Second] Amended Complaint. Pleading[s] are just supposed to inform [a] party about [a] claim[,] and plaintiff informed defendant [of] the nature of [his] claims including [the claim of] inadequate medical care. And discovery revealed [the] detail[s] [of that claim] as [Plaintiff had] intended." (Dkt. No. 88, at 10 [Plf.'s Supp. Memo. of Law].) In addition, Plaintiff responds that Defendant Paolano must have been personally involved in the creation and/or implementation of the policy in question since he was the Great Meadow Health Services Director. (*Id.* at 10.)

I agree with Defendants that this claim is not properly before this Court. Plaintiff's characterization of the notice-pleading standard, and of the contents of his Amended Complaint, are patently without support (both legally and factually). It has long been recognized that a "claim," under Fed.R.Civ.P. 8, denotes "the aggregate of operative facts which give rise to a right enforceable in the courts." [FN59] Clearly, Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint alleges no facts whatsoever giving rise to an asserted right to be free from the application of the prescription-review policy at Great Meadow C.F. Indeed, his Second Amended Complaint-which asserts Eighth Amendment claims arising *solely* out of events that (allegedly) transpired on August 17, 2000-says nothing at all of the events that transpired immediately upon his arrival at Great Meadow C.F. in early August of 2000, nor does the Second Amended Complaint even casually mention the words "prescription," "medication" or "policy." (*See generally* Dkt. No. 10 [Second Am. Compl.].)

FN59. *Original Ballet Russe, Ltd. v. Ballet Theatre, Inc.*, 133 F.2d 187, 189 (2d Cir.1943); *United States v. Iroquois Apartments, Inc.*, 21 F.R.D. 151, 153 (E.D.N.Y.1957); *Birnbaum v. Birrell*, 9 F.R.D. 72, 74 (S.D.N.Y.1948).

***22** Furthermore, under the notice-pleading standard set forth by Fed.R.Civ.P. 8(a)(2), to which Plaintiff refers in his Supplemental Memorandum of Law, Defendants are entitled to *fair notice* of Plaintiff's claims.[FN60] The obvious purpose of this rule is to protect defendants from undefined charges and to facilitate a proper decision on the merits. [FN61] A complaint that fails to provide such fair notice "presents far too heavy a burden in terms of defendants' duty to shape a comprehensive defense and provides no meaningful basis for the Court to assess the sufficiency of [plaintiff's] claims." [FN62] This fair notice does not occur where, as here, news of the claim first springs up in a deposition more than two years after the action was commenced, approximately seven months after the amended-pleading deadline expired, and approximately two weeks before discovery in the action was scheduled to close. (*Compare* Dkt. No. 1 [Plf.'s Compl., filed 8/14/03] *with* Dkt. No. 42, at 1-2 [Pretrial Scheduling Order setting amended-pleading deadline as 2/28/05] *and* Dkt. No. 78, Part 11, at 52-53 [Plf.'s Depo.

Transcript, dated 9/30/05] *and* Dkt. No. 49 [Order setting discovery deadline as 10/14/05].)

FN60. *Dura Pharm., Inc. v. Broudo,* 544 U.S. 336, 125 S.Ct. 1627, 1634, 161 L.Ed.2d 577 (2005) (the statement required by Fed.R.Civ.P. 8 [a][2] must "give the defendant fair notice of what the plaintiff's claim is and the grounds upon which it rests").

FN61. *Ruffolo v. Oppenheimer & Co., Inc.,* 90-CV-4593, 1991 WL 17857, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. Feb.5, 1991); *Howard v. Koch,* 575 F.Supp. 1299, 1304 (E.D.N.Y.1982); *Walter Reade's Theatres, Inc. v. Loew's Inc.,* 20 F.R.D. 579, 582 (S.D.N.Y.1957).

FN62. *Gonzales v. Wing,* 167 F.R.D. 352, 355 (N.D.N.Y.1996) (McAvoy, J.), *aff'd,* 113 F.3d 1229 (2d Cir.1997) (unpublished table opinion). Consistent with the Second Circuit's application of § 0.23 of the Rules of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit, I cite this unpublished table opinion, not as precedential authority, but merely to show the case's subsequent history. *See, e.g., Photopaint Tech., LLC v. Smartlens Corp.,* 335 F.3d 152, 156 (2d Cir.2003) (citing, for similar purpose, unpublished table opinion of *Gronager v. Gilmore Sec. & Co.,* 104 F.3d 355 [2d Cir.1996]).

Under the circumstances, the mechanism by which to assert such a late-blossoming claim was a motion to reopen the amended-pleading filing deadline (the success of which depended on a showing of cause), coupled with a motion for leave file a Third Amended Complaint (the success of which depended, in part, on a showing of lack of prejudice to Defendants, as well as a lack of futility). Plaintiff never made such motions, nor showed such cause.

I acknowledge that, generally, the liberal notice-pleading standard set forth by Fed.R.Civ.P. 8 is applied with even greater force where the plaintiff is proceeding *pro se.* In other words, while all pleadings are to be construed liberally, *pro se* civil rights pleadings are generally construed with an *extra* degree of liberality. As an initial matter, I have already concluded, based on my review of Plaintiff's extensive litigation experience, that he need not be afforded such an extra degree of leniency since the rationale for such an extension is a *pro se* litigant's inexperience with the court system and legal terminology, and here Plaintiff has an abundance of such experience. *See, supra,* notes 21-25 of this Report-Recommendation. Moreover, even if he were afforded such an extra degree of leniency, his phantom prescription-review claim could not be read into his Second Amended Pleading, for the reasons discussed above. (I note that, even when a plaintiff is proceeding *pro se,* "all normal rules of pleading are not absolutely suspended.") FN63

FN63. *Stinson v. Sheriff's Dep't of Sullivan Cty.,* 499 F.Supp. 259, 262 & n. 9 (S.D.N.Y.1980); *accord, Standley v. Dennison,* 05-CV-1033, 2007 WL 2406909, at *6, n. 27 (N.D.N.Y. Aug.21, 2007) (Sharpe, J., adopting report-recommendation of Lowe, M.J.); *Muniz v. Goord,* 04-CV-0479, 2007 WL 2027912, at *2 (N.D.Y.Y. July 11, 2007) (McAvoy, J., adopting report-recommendation of Lowe, M.J.); *DiProjetto v. Morris Protective Serv.,* 489 F.Supp.2d 305, 307 (W.D.N.Y.2007); *Cosby v. City of White Plains,* 04-CV-5829, 2007 WL 853203, at *3 (S.D.N.Y. Feb.9, 2007); *Lopez v. Wright,* 05-CV-1568, 2007 WL 388919, at *3, n. 11 (N.D.N.Y. Jan.31, 2007) (Mordue, C.J., adopting report-recommendation of Lowe, M.J.); *Richards v. Goord,* 04-CV-1433, 2007 WL 201109, at *5 (N.D.N.Y. Jan.23, 2007) (Kahn, J., adopting report-recommendation of Lowe, M.J.); *Ariola v. Onondaga County Sheriff's Dept.,* 04-CV-1262, 2007 WL 119453, at *2, n. 13 (N.D.N.Y. Jan.10, 2007) (Hurd, J., adopting report-recommendation of Lowe, M.J.); *Collins v. Fed. Bur. of Prisons,* 05-CV-0904, 2007 WL 37404, at *4 (N.D.N.Y. Jan.4, 2007) (Kahn, J., adopting report-recommendation of Lowe, M.J.).

Nor could Plaintiff's late-blossoming prescription-review claim properly be read into his papers in opposition to Defendants' motion for summary

judgment. Granted, a *pro se* plaintiff's papers in opposition to a *motion to dismiss* may sometimes be read as effectively amending a pleading (e.g., if the allegations in those papers are consistent with those in the pleading). However, a *pro se* plaintiff's papers in opposition to a *motion for summary judgment* may not be so read, in large part due to prejudice that would inure to the defendants through having the pleading changed after discovery has occurred and they have gone through the expense of filing a motion for summary judgment.[FN64]

> FN64. *See Auguste v. Dept. of Corr.*, 424 F.Supp.2d 363, 368 (D.Conn.2006) ("Auguste [a *pro se* civil rights plaintiff] cannot amend his complaint in his memorandum in response to defendants' motion for summary judgment.") [citations omitted].

***23** Finally, in the event the Court decides to construe Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint as somehow asserting this claim, I agree with Defendants that the Court should dismiss that claim, also for the reasons discussed above in Part IV.A.2. of this Report-Recommendation. Specifically, Plaintiff has failed to adduce evidence establishing that Defendant Paolano (or any named Defendant in this action) was personally involved in the creation or implementation of DOCS' prescription-review policy, nor has Plaintiff provided evidence establishing that the policy is even unconstitutional. *See, supra,* Part IV.A.2. of this Report-Recommendation.

ACCORDINGLY, it is

ORDERED that the Clerk's Office shall, in accordance with note 1 of this Order and Report-Recommendation, correct the docket sheet to remove the names of Defendants Englese, Edwards, Bump, Smith, Paolano, and Nesmith as "counter claimants" in this action; and it is further

RECOMMENDED that Defendants' motion for summary judgment (Dkt. No. 78) be ***GRANTED* in part** (i.e., to the extent that it requests the dismissal with prejudice of Plaintiff's claims against Defendants Paolano and Nesmith) and ***DENIED* in part** (i.e., to the extent that it requests dismissal of Plaintiff's claims against the remaining Defendants on the grounds of Plaintiff's failure to exhaust available administrative remedies) for the reasons stated above.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1) and Local Rule 72.1(c), the parties have ten days within which to file written objections to the foregoing report. Such objections shall be filed with the Clerk of the Court. **FAILURE TO OBJECT TO THIS REPORT WITHIN TEN DAYS WILL PRECLUDE APPELLATE REVIEW.** *Roldan v. Racette*, 984 F.2d 85, 89 (2d Cir.1993) (citing *Small v. Sec'y of Health and Human Servs.*, 892 F.2d 15 [2d Cir.1989]); 28 U.S.C. § 636(b); Fed.R.Civ.P. 6(a), 6(e), 72.

N.D.N.Y.,2008.

Murray v. Palmer
Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2008 WL 2522324 (N.D.N.Y.)
END OF DOCUMENT

Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2003 WL 962534 (N.D.N.Y.)

(Cite as: 2003 WL 962534 (N.D.N.Y.))

C

Only the Westlaw citation is currently available.
United States District Court,

N.D. New York.
John CROSWELL, Plaintiff,
v.
Joseph E. MCCOY, Superintendent, Cayuga Correctional Facility; Joseph Lippa, Correction Officer, Cayuga Correctional Facility, Defendants.
No. Civ.9:01–CV–00547.

March 11, 2003.

Inmate sued superintendent of correctional facility and a correction officer under § 1983, asserting violations of his civil rights under the First and Eighth Amendments. On cross-motions for summary judgment, the District Court, Gary L. Sharpe, United States Magistrate Judge, held that: (1) genuine issues of material fact existed as to whether the inmate exhausted his administrative remedies; (2) inmate's allegations were insufficient to show that he suffered from a serious medical condition; (3) inmate failed to prove that he was retaliated against for filing a grievance requesting the use of a larger room to conduct meetings of a religious organization; and (4) defendants were entitled to qualified immunity.

Defendants' motion granted.

West Headnotes

[1] Federal Civil Procedure 170A 2491.5

170A Federal Civil Procedure

170AXVII Judgment
170AXVII(C) Summary Judgment
170AXVII(C)2 Particular Cases
170Ak2491.5 k. Civil Rights Cases in General. Most Cited Cases

Genuine issues of material fact as to whether an inmate filled out the bottom of a grievance form so as to appeal precluded summary judgment as to whether the inmate exhausted his administrative remedies, as required by the Prison Litigation Reform Act (PLRA). 42 U.S.C.A. § 1997e(a).

[2] Prisons 310 192

310 Prisons

310II Prisoners and Inmates
310II(D) Health and Medical Care
310k191 Particular Conditions and Treatments
310k192 k. In General. Most Cited Cases
(Formerly 310k17(2))

Sentencing and Punishment 350H 1546

350H Sentencing and Punishment

350HVII Cruel and Unusual Punishment in General
350HVII(H) Conditions of Confinement
350Hk1546 k. Medical Care and Treatment. Most Cited Cases

Inmate's allegations were insufficient to show that he suffered from a serious medical condition, thus defeating his claim that a correction officer was deliberately indifferent to his health and safety when the officer required him to clean pesticide residue from an exterminated beehive; the inmate simply had wheezing, which was not uncommon for persons with asthma, and a headache. U.S.C.A. Const. Amend. 8; 42 U.S.C.A. § 1983.

[3] Constitutional Law 92 1438

92 Constitutional Law

92XV Right to Petition for Redress of Grievances
92k1438 k. Prisoners. Most Cited Cases
(Formerly 92k91)

Prisons 310 152

310 Prisons

310II Prisoners and Inmates
310II(B) Care, Custody, Confinement, and Control
310k151 Religious Practices and Materials
310k152 k. In General. Most Cited Cases
(Formerly 310k4(14))

Inmate failed to prove that he was retaliated against for filing a grievance requesting the use of a larger room to conduct meetings of a religious organization, thus defeating the inmate's First Amendment claim; correction officer's requiring the inmate to clean pesticide residue was not an adverse action, and in any event was not shown to be causally related to the grievance, and the superintendent was not shown to have disregarded the request, would have moved the meetings to another location if necessary, and was not involved in a transfer of the inmate. U.S.C.A. Const. Amend. 1; 42 U.S.C.A. § 1983.

[4] Civil Rights 78 1376(7)

78 Civil Rights

78III Federal Remedies in General
78k1372 Privilege or Immunity; Good Faith and Probable Cause
78k1376 Government Agencies and Officers
78k1376(7) k. Prisons, Jails, and Their Officers; Parole and Probation Officers. Most Cited Cases
(Formerly 78k214(7))

It was objectively reasonable for a correction officer to believe that requiring an inmate to clean pesticide residue did not violate the inmate's constitutional rights, and thus, the officer was entitled to qualified immunity in the inmate's § 1983 suit; the officer did not violate a clearly established right when he relied on the department of correctional services for the appropriate usage of toxic materials at the prison. 42 U.S.C.A. § 1983.

[5] Civil Rights 78 1376(7)

78 Civil Rights

78III Federal Remedies in General
78k1372 Privilege or Immunity; Good Faith and Probable Cause
78k1376 Government Agencies and Officers
78k1376(7) k. Prisons, Jails, and Their Officers; Parole and Probation Officers. Most Cited Cases
(Formerly 78k214(7))

It was objectively reasonable for a superintendent of a correctional facility to deny an inmate's request for a larger room to conduct meetings of a religious organization and thus, the superintendent was entitled to qualified immunity in the inmate's section 1983 suit; the superintendent relied on a memorandum stating that the room provided for the meetings was "more than adequate." 42 U.S.C.A. § 1983.

[6] Civil Rights 78 1376(7)

78 Civil Rights

78III Federal Remedies in General
78k1372 Privilege or Immunity; Good Faith and Probable Cause
78k1376 Government Agencies and Officers
78k1376(7) k. Prisons, Jails, and Their Officers; Parole and Probation Officers. Most Cited Cases
(Formerly 78k214(7))

Transfer of an inmate would have been a lawful exercise of prison superintendent's authority had he been involved, in light of a prison policy mandating a transfer whenever a civilian employee was assaulted by an inmate, and thus, the superintendent was entitled to qualified immunity regarding the allegedly retaliatory transfer in the inmate's § 1983 suit. 42 U.S.C.A. § 1983.

John Croswell, Massapequa, NY, Plaintiff, pro se.

Hon. Eliot Spitzer, Attorney General State of New York, Department of Law, The Capitol, Litigation Bureau, Albany, New York, for the Defendants.

Sean M. Seely, Asst. Attorney General, of counsel.

REPORT–RECOMMENDATION

SHARPE, Magistrate J.

I. *INTRODUCTION* [FN1]

FN1. This matter has been referred to the undersigned for a Report–Recommendation by the Honorable David N. Hurd, United States District Judge, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1)(B) and Local Rule 72.3(c).

***1** On June 3, 2002, plaintiff, *pro se* John Croswell filed a motion for summary judgment (*Dkt. No. 29*). On June 10, 2002, defendants Joseph Lippa and Joseph McCoy filed a cross-motion for summary judgment (*Dkt. No. 34*). On June 24, 2002, Croswell filed a response in opposition to the cross-motion (*Dkt. No. 42*). After reviewing Croswell's claims and for the reasons set forth below, this court recommends denying Croswell's motion for summary judgment and granting the defendants' cross-motion for summary judgment for only the reasons stated.

II. *Background*

Croswell brings this action under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 claiming that the defendants violated his civil rights under the First and Eighth Amendments. Specifically, Croswell moves for summary judgment claiming that: (1) Lippa was deliberately indifferent to his health and safety; (2) McCoy transferred him in retaliation for filing various grievances with the Inmate Grievance Review Committee ("IGRC"); (3) McCoy is liable for being grossly negligent in managing his subordinate; and, (4) unnamed defendants provided him with inadequate medical treatment while at the Upstate Correctional Facility.

The defendants filed a cross-motion for summary judgment based on the following: (1) Croswell failed to exhaust his administrative remedies concerning his pesticide exposure claim; (2) Croswell failed to state an Eighth Amendment claim; (3) Croswell failed to state a First Amendment claim; and, (4) they are entitled to qualified immunity. The court shall address each of these issues *seriatim*.

III. *FACTS*

A. *Pesticide Incident*

On September 5, 2000, as part of Croswell's inmate job assignment, he was ordered to clean pesticide residue from an exterminated beehive at the Cayuga Correctional Facility. He informed Lippa that he was asthmatic and requested a protective mask. Lippa refused to provide a mask and as a result, Croswell inhaled a considerable quantity of pesticide. Following the completion of his work assignment, Croswell requested permission to report to the infirmary because he was wheezing and had a severe headache.

B. *Medical Treatment*

Croswell was treated by Nurse Timothy Burns. Burns detected some slight bi-lateral wheezing. Burns prescribed 4 tylenol tablets and offered a nebulizer treatment which Croswell refused. Croswell took two tylenol and went to use an inhaler that he had in his cell. He did not seek additional medical attention until three days later, and the issue was unrelated to any respiratory difficulty.

C. *Grievances*

1. *Nation Of Islam Grievance*

On September 5, 2000, the same day as the pesticide incident, Croswell filed a grievance on behalf of the Nation of Islam ("NOI") requesting a larger room to conduct meetings. The IGRC recommended granting his request to the extent that NOI meetings could be moved to a larger room when the number of inmates attending called for a larger venue. On September 8, 2000, Imam Saad Sahraoui submitted a memorandum indicating that there were only 23 inmates declared as NOI members at the time, and noted that the room used to conduct services was "more than adequate." (*Defs. ['] Cross–Mot. for Summ. J., Ex. D*).

***2** Croswell appealed the recommendation and McCoy, in reviewing the IGRC's recommendation, stated in relevant part that:

> [An][i]nvestigation reveals that there were only 25 registered members of the NOI at the time this griev[ance] was filed. The registered membership has risen to 46 since that time but with fewer than 30 inmates attending services on a regular basis. I find no reason to move the NOI services or classes to a larger room at this time. Should there be a need for such in the future, a suitable location will be selected.

(*Defs. ['] Cross–Mot. for Summ. J., Ex. F*). Croswell appealed the decision to the Central Office Review Committee ("CORC") which subsequently denied his grievance. (*Defs. ['] Cross–Mot. for Summ. J., Ex. G*).

2. *Pesticide Exposure Grievance*

On September 18, 2000, Croswell filed a grievance concerning the pesticide exposure of September 5. In responding to the grievance, McCoy stated the following:

> [T]he Material Safety Data Sheets for the product used indicated that inhalation is unlikely due to the large size of the particles. It also provides that no respiratory or eye protection is required for application nor gloves required. The product also carries a Health Risk Rating of 1(low).

(*Defs. [']Cross–Mot. for Summ. J., Ex. I*). McCoy determined that Croswell's health and safety were not placed in jeopardy by assigning him to clean up the residue.

D. *Misbehavior Report and Transfer*

On October 9, 2000, Croswell was charged with assaulting a civilian employee. Specifically, he was charged with grabbing a female civilian employee nurse's buttock in the prison infirmary. The hearing was conducted by McCoy's designee. Croswell was found guilty and he was sentenced to 270 days in the Special Housing Unit ("SHU"). He was also transferred to Upstate.

IV. *Discussion*

A. *Legal Standard*

Summary judgment shall be granted "if the pleadings, depositions, answers to interrogatories, and admissions on file, together with the affidavits ... show that there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and that the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law." *Anderson v. Liberty Lobby, Inc.,* 477 U.S. 242, 247, 106 S.Ct. 2505, 91 L.Ed.2d 202 (1986); *accord F.D.I.C. v. Giammettei,* 34 F.3d 51, 54 (2d Cir.1994). The moving party has the burden of demonstrating that there is no genuine issue of material fact. *Celotex Corp. v. Catrett,* 477 U.S. 317, 323, 106 S.Ct. 2548, 91 L.Ed.2d 265 (1986); *Thomas v. Roach,* 165 F.3d 137, 142 (2d Cir.1999). "When a motion for summary judgment is made and supported ... an adverse party may not rest upon the mere allegations or denials of the ... pleading, but the adverse party's response, by affidavits or as otherwise provided in [Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 56(e)], must set forth specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial." *St. Pierre v. Dyer,* 208 F.3d 394, 404 (2d Cir.2000). "[T]he mere existence of some alleged factual dispute between the parties will not defeat an otherwise properly supported motion for summary judgment[.]" *Rexford Holdings, Inc. v. Biderman,* 21 F.3d 522, 525 (2d Cir.1994) (alternation in original) (citation omitted). However, it is well settled that on a motion for summary judgment, the court must construe the evidence in the light most favorable to the non-moving party. *Tenenbaum v. Williams,* 193 F.3d 581, 593 (2d Cir.1999).

***3** Furthermore, in a *pro se* case, the court must view the submissions by a more lenient standard than that accorded to "formal pleadings drafted by lawyers." *Haines v. Kerner,* 404 U.S. 519, 520, 92 S.Ct. 594, 30 L.Ed.2d 652 (1972); *see Estelle v. Gamble,* 429 U.S. 97, 106, 97 S.Ct. 285, 50 L.Ed.2d 251 (1976); *Burgos v. Hopkins,* 14 F.3d 787, 790 (2d Cir.1994)(a court is to read a *pro se* party's "supporting papers liberally, and ... interpret them to raise the strongest arguments that they suggest"). Indeed, the Second Circuit has stated that "[i]mplicit in the right to self-representation is an obligation on the part of the court to make reasonable allowances to protect *pro se* litigants from inadvertent forfeiture of important rights because of their lack of legal training." *Traguth v. Zuck,* 710 F.2d 90, 95 (2d Cir.1983). Any ambiguities and inferences drawn from the facts must be viewed in the light most favorable to the non-moving party. *Thompson v. Gjivoje,* 896 F.2d 716, 720 (2d Cir.1990); *see LaFond v. General Physics Serv. Corp.,* 50 F.3d 165, 171 (2d Cir.1995).

This liberal standard, however, does not excuse a *pro se* litigant from following the procedural formalities of summary judgment. *Showers v. Eastmond,* 00–CV–3725, 2001 WL 527484, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. May 16, 2001). More specifically, Local Rule 7.1(a)(3) specifically provides that "any facts set forth in the [moving party's] Statement of Material Facts shall be deemed admitted unless specifically controverted by the opposing party." Local Rule 7.1(a)(3) further requires that the "non-movant shall file a Statement of Material Fact which mirrors the movant's statement in matching numbered paragraphs and which set forth a specific reference to the record where the material fact is alleged to arise." The courts of the

Northern District have adhered to a strict application of Local Rule 7.1(a)(3)'s requirement on summary judgment motions. *Giguere v. Racicot,* 00–CV–1178, 2002 WL 368534, at *2 (N.D.N.Y. March 1, 2002)(*interalia* citing *Bundy Am. Corp. v. K–Z Rental Leasing, Inc.,* 00–CV–260, 2001 WL 237218, at *1 (N.D.N.Y. March 9, 2001)).

Furthermore, this Circuit adheres to the view that nothing in Rule 56 imposes an obligation on the court to conduct a search and independent review of the record to find proof of a factual dispute. *Amnesty America v. Town of West Hartford,* 288 F.3d 467, 470 (2d Cir.2002). As long as the local rules impose a requirement that parties provide specific record citations in support of their statement of material facts, the court may grant summary judgment on that basis. *Id.* at 470–71. With this standard in mind, the court now turns to the sufficiency of Croswell's claims.

B. *Exhaustion: Prison Litigation Reform Act*

[1] Before addressing the substance of Croswell's claims, the court must first consider whether he properly exhausted his administrative remedies. The Prison Litigation Reform Act ("PLRA") requires that suits brought by prisoners under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 must first exhaust their available administrative remedies.[FN2] Recently, the Supreme Court held that the PLRA exhaustion requirement applies to all inmate suits. *Porter v. Nussle,* 534 U.S. 516, 532, 122 S.Ct. 983, 152 L.Ed.2d 12 (2002). The Court has further held that the PLRA requires administrative exhaustion even where the grievance process does not permit award of money damages and the prisoner seeks only money damages, so long as the grievance tribunal has authority to take some responsive action. *See Booth v. Churner,* 531 U.S. 731, 741 (2001). However, "a dismissal of an action for failing to comply with the PLRA is without prejudice." *Morales v. Mackalm,* 278 F.3d 126, 131 (2d Cir.2002).

FN2. "No action shall be brought with respect to prison conditions under Section 1983 of this title, or any other federal law, by a prisoner confined in any jail, prison, or other correctional facility until such administrative remedies as are available are exhausted." 42 U.S.C. § 1997e(a).

***4** The New York State Inmate Grievance Program involves three steps. First, an inmate must submit a grievance to the clerk of the I.G.R.C. within 14 days of the alleged occurrence. 7 NYCRR § 701.7[a]. The I .G.R.C. is a five-member body consisting of two voting inmates, two voting staff members, and a non-voting chair. 7 NYCRR § 701.4. Next, a party to the grievance may appeal to the superintendent within four working days after receipt of the I.G.R.C.'s written response. As a general rule, the superintendent or his designee must issue a decision within ten working days of receipt of the appeal. 7 NYCRR § 701.7[b]. Then, a party to a grievance may appeal the superintendent's action to the C.O.R.C. which consists of the deputy commissioners or their designees. 7 NYCRR § 701.6.

If a plaintiff receives no response to a grievance and then fails to appeal it to the next level, he has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies as required by the PLRA. *Reyes v. Punzal,* 206 F.Supp.2d 431, 433 (W.D.N.Y.2002) (citation omitted). Furthermore, simply writing letters of complaint to the superintendent is insufficient to comply with the requirement that a plaintiff must exhaust his administrative remedies. *See Houze v. Segarra,* 217 F.Supp.2d 394, 396 (S.D.N.Y.2002)(citing *interalia Betty v. Goord,* 210 F.Supp.2d 250, 255–256 (S.D.N.Y.2000)); *see also, Meehan v. Frazier,* 2002 U.S. Dist LEXIS 20604, at *11–12; *Hemphill v. New York,* 198 F.Supp.2d 546, 549 (S.D.N.Y.2002).

However, an inmate may fulfill the PLRA's exhaustion requirement where he: (1) relies on a prison officials' representations that correct procedure was followed; or (2) makes a "reasonable attempt" to exhaust administrative remedies, especially where it is alleged that corrections officers failed to file the inmate's grievances or otherwise impeded or prevented his efforts; and, (3) the state's time to respond to the grievance has expired. *O'Connor v. Featherston,* 01–CV–3251, 2002 WL 818085, *2 (S.D.N.Y. Apr.29, 2002) (citations omitted).

Croswell indicates in his complaint that he did not present the facts to the prisoner grievance program. (*Compl., P. 2, ¶ 4*). However, in Croswell's response papers, he asserts that he made every effort possible to

exhaust all avenues of administrative relief before seeking redress through the court in his pesticide [FN3] grievance. Croswell provides the court with a copy of his pesticide grievance which shows that he filled out the bottom of the form to appeal to the CORC *(Croswell Aff., Exs. D & E; Dkt. No. 42).* He also provides a letter from Thomas Eagen indicating that he did not receive Croswell's appeal concerning the pesticide exposure grievance. Croswell maintains that "once Eagen denied having ever received plaintiff's appeal ... plaintiff's avenues of administrative relief, with regard to said grievances, had been exhausted pursuant to time guidelines." (*Pl. ['s] Mem. Opp'n to Defs. ['] Cross–Mot. for Summ. J., P. 2; Dkt. No. 42*).

FN3. It appears that Croswell did exhaust his administrative remedies concerning his NOI grievance.

***5** In contrast, the defendants provided a copy of Croswell's pesticide grievance which was not filled out at the bottom to indicate that he wanted to appeal to the CORC (*Seely Aff., Ex. I*). The defendants contend that he failed to appeal McCoy's decision denying the pesticide grievance to the CORC. As such, the defendants urge the court to strike this claim since he has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies in regards to his pesticide grievance.

This court finds that it is unclear whether or not Croswell has exhausted his administrative remedies in his pesticide claim. Despite the defendants' claim that Croswell failed to fill out the bottom of his grievance form for his pesticide claim, Croswell insists that he did appeal and that the appeal never arrived. It is apparent that Croswell was familiar with the grievance process and the requirement to exhaust. Nonetheless, it may well be that Croswell has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies. However, without more information, the court cannot as a matter of law find that Croswell failed to exhaust his administrative remedies. Accordingly, this court recommends that the defendants' cross-motion for summary judgment based on Croswell's failure to exhaust his administrative remedies should be denied.

C. *Eighth Amendment*

[2] Croswell claims that Lippa was deliberately indifferent to his health and safety when he required him to clean pesticide residue from an exterminated beehive. The Eighth Amendment does not mandate comfortable prisons, yet it does not tolerate inhumane prisons either, and the conditions of an inmate's confinement are subject to examination under the Eighth Amendment. *Farmer v. Brennan,* 511 U.S. 825, 832, 114 S.Ct. 1970, 128 L.Ed.2d 811 (1994). Nevertheless, deprivations suffered by inmates as a result of their incarceration only become reprehensible to the Eighth Amendment when they deny the minimal civilized measure of life's necessities. *Wilson v. Seiter,* 501 U.S. 294, 298, 111 S.Ct. 2321, 115 L.Ed.2d 271 (1991) (quoting *Rhodes v. Chapman,* 452 U.S. 337, 347, 101 S.Ct. 2392, 69 L.Ed.2d 59 (1981)).

Moreover, the Eighth Amendment embodies "broad and idealistic concepts of dignity, civilized standards, humanity, and decency ..." against which penal measures must be evaluated. See *Estelle v. Gamble,* 429 U.S. at 102. Repugnant to the Amendment are punishments hostile to the standards of decency that " 'mark the progress of a maturing society." ' *Id.* (quoting *Trop v. Dulles,* 356 U.S. 86, 101, 78 S.Ct. 590, 2 L.Ed.2d 630 (1958). Also repugnant to the Amendment, are punishments that involve " 'unnecessary and wanton inflictions of pain." ' *Id.* at 103 (quoting *Gregg v. Georgia,* 428 U.S. 153, 173, 96 S.Ct. 2909, 49 L.Ed.2d 859 (1976)).

A state has a constitutional obligation to provide inmates adequate medical care. *See West v. Atkins,* 487 U.S. 42, 54, 108 S.Ct. 2250, 101 L.Ed.2d 40 (1988). By virtue of their incarceration, inmates are utterly dependant upon prison authorities to treat their medical ills and are wholly powerless to help themselves if the state languishes in its obligation. *See Estelle,* 429 U.S. at 103. The essence of an improper medical treatment claim lies in proof of "deliberate indifference to serious medical needs." *Id.* at 104. Deliberate indifference may be manifested by a prison doctor's response to an inmate's needs. *Id.* It may also be shown by a corrections officer denying or delaying an inmate's access to medical care or by intentionally interfering with an inmate's treatment. *Id.* at 104–105.

***6** The standard of deliberate indifference includes both subjective and objective components. The objective component requires the alleged deprivation to be

sufficiently serious, while the subjective component requires the defendant to act with a sufficiently culpable state of mind. *See* *Chance v. Armstrong,* 143 F.3d 698, 702 (2d Cir.1998). A prison official acts with deliberate indifference when he " 'knows of and disregards an excessive risk to inmate health or safety." ' *Id.* (quoting *Farmer,* 511 U.S. at 837). " 'The official must both be aware of facts from which the inference could be drawn that a substantial risk of serious harm exists, and he must also draw the inference." ' *Id.*

However, an Eighth Amendment claim may be dismissed if there is no evidence that a defendant acted with deliberate indifference to a serious medical need. An inmate does not have a right to the treatment of his choice. *See* *Murphy v. Grabo,* 94–CV–1684, 1998 WL 166840, at *4 (N.D.N.Y. April 9, 1998) (citation omitted). Also, mere disagreement with the prescribed course of treatment does not always rise to the level of a constitutional claim. *See* *Chance,* 143 F.3d at 703. Moreover, prison officials have broad discretion to determine the nature and character of medical treatment which is provided to inmates. *See* *Murphy,* 1998 WL 166840, at *4 (citation omitted).

While there is no exact definition of a "serious medical condition" in this circuit, the Second Circuit has indicated some of the factors to be considered when determining if a serious medical condition exists, including " '[t]he existence of an injury that a reasonable doctor or patient would find important and worthy of comment or treatment; the presence of a medical condition that significantly affects an individual's daily activities; or the existence of chronic and substantial pain." ' *Chance,* 143 F.3d at 702–703 (citation omitted).

In this case, Croswell asserts that he had wheezing and he suffered from a severe headache subsequent to cleaning the pesticide residue. He maintains that since the inhalation of the pesticide, he has had to undergo nebulizer treatments, was prescribed a steroid medication and has been treated for chronic bronchitis. He claims that he is currently suffering from gastrointestinal bleeding. Croswell maintains that even after Lippa admitted familiarity with the toxic substances directives, he still opted to order Croswell to remove the pesticide residue in violation of his rights.

The defendants contend that Croswell has failed to allege that Lippa was deliberately indifferent to his serious medical needs. They maintain that Croswell did not suffer from a serious medical need. Furthermore, Croswell was permitted to report to the infirmary immediately after the incident occurred. Burns noted wheezing but no shortness of breath (*see Seely Aff.,* ¶ *5; Dkt. No. 40*). Burns attests that the detection of slight wheezing in an individual having a history of asthma is not uncommon or indicative of a health problem. *Id.* Burns noted that other than a headache, Croswell appeared to be in no acute distress. *Id.* at ¶ 5.

***7** In addition, the defendants argue that even if the court found that Croswell suffered from a serious medical condition, Lippa did not possess the requisite culpable intent. Moreover, Lippa relied on the Department of Corrections Services ("DOCS") to use only those materials that were appropriate and suitable for usage. Finally, the defendants claim that Croswell's claim accusing them of negligence is not actionable under § 1983.

This court finds that Croswell has failed to state an Eighth Amendment violation. It is evident that Croswell did not suffer from a serious injury or the presence of a medical condition that significantly affected his daily activities. Croswell admitted that he was provided with prompt medical attention, including pain medication. He also conceded that he deferred on the nebulizer treatment since he was reluctant to be away from this work detail for fear he would be given an inmate misbehavior report. Croswell also admitted that the nurse directed him to go to his cell and use his regular inhaler and then report back to his work detail.

As noted, a plaintiff may show deliberate indifference by corrections officers if they attempt to deny or delay an inmate's access to medical care or if they intentionally interfere with an inmate's treatment. Even if the court found that Croswell suffered from a serious medical condition, the record is clear that Lippa did not deny, delay or interfere with his treatment. In fact, Croswell was seen immediately and he was given medication to alleviate

the problem.

Furthermore, Lippa attests that it was not his function to determine the type of materials that were suitable for usage. Croswell asserts no fact which shows that Lippa intentionally attempted to cause him harm by exposing him to toxic substances. Despite his bald assertions to the contrary, he simply had wheezing which is not uncommon in persons with asthma and a headache. These allegations are insufficient to show that he suffered from a "serious" medical condition and that the defendants were deliberately indifferent to his serious medical needs. Accordingly, this court recommends that the defendants' cross-motion for summary judgment should be granted in regards to Croswell's Eighth Amendment claim.

D. *First Amendment*

[3] Croswell accuses the defendants of retaliating against him for filing a grievance on behalf of the NOI. The Second Circuit has held that retaliation against a prisoner for pursuing a grievance is actionable under § 1983. *Graham v. Henderson,* 89 F.3d 75, 80 (2d Cir.1996). Moreover, the Second Circuit has recognized both the near inevitability of decisions and actions by prison officials to which prisoners will take exception and the ease with which claims of retaliation may be fabricated. Thus, prisoners' claims of retaliation are examined with skepticism and particular care. *See Flaherty v. Coughlin,* 713 F.2d 10 (2d Cir.1983).

In *Dawes v. Walker,*[FN4] 239 F.3d 489 (2001), the Second Circuit recited the factors that must be asserted in a retaliation complaint in order to survive summary dismissal. Thus, a plaintiff asserting First Amendment retaliation claims must advance non-conclusory allegations establishing: (1) that the speech or conduct at issue was protected; (2) that the defendant took adverse action against the plaintiff; and, (3) that there was a causal connection between the protected speech and the adverse action. *Id .* at 492 (citation omitted). The court stated that "to adequately plead an adverse action, a plaintiff must allege that the defendants subjected him to 'conduct that would deter a similarly situated individual of ordinary firmness from exercising his or her constitutional rights." ' *Morales,* 278 F.3d at 131 (2d Cir.2002)(quoting *Dawes,* 239 F.3d at 492). "Prisoners may be required to tolerate more than public employees, who may be required to tolerate more than average citizens, before a [retaliatory] action taken against them is considered adverse." *Dawes,* 239 F.3d at 492.

FN4. Dawes' complaint was dismissed pursuant to Fed.R.Civ.P. 12(b)(6).

***8** In this case, Croswell filed a grievance requesting the use of a larger room to conduct NOI meetings. He contends that Lippa asked him to clean the pesticide residue to punish him for filing that grievance. He also maintains that McCoy ordered the removal of names from the NOI class roster in an effort to neutralize the grievance that he filed. Lastly, Croswell claims that McCoy ordered him to be transferred in retaliation for filing complaints against him and his subordinates.

The defendants argue that Croswell's conclusory allegation that Lippa retaliated against him for filing a grievance is untrue. They contend that Lippa was unaware of the filed grievance when he ordered him to clean the pesticide residue. Moreover, the grievance did not involve Lippa. Lippa attests that even if the grievance would have been filed against him, he would not have been told the same day.

In addition, the defendants argue that there is nothing in the record which shows that McCoy retaliated against Croswell when he denied the NOI request for a larger room. Imam Sahraoui's statement that the room was adequate for the NOI members was used by McCoy to deny the request for a larger room. Furthermore, if the need arose, McCoy would move the NOI meetings to a more suitable location.

Lastly, the defendants contend that Croswell cannot demonstrate that McCoy transferred him in retaliation for filing his grieveances. Kelly Huffman, a Corrections Counselor at Cayuga, attests that McCoy played no role in Croswell's administrative hearing or the decision to transfer him (*Huffman Aff.,* ¶¶ *6, 8–9*). Moreover, Croswell's transfer occurred as a matter of course since he was found to have assaulted a civilian employee nurse (*Huffman Aff.,* ¶ 6). Furthermore, the defendants contend that even if McCoy was involved in Croswell's transfer, it

was a result of being found guilty of violating a prison policy and not for filing grievances.

This court finds that Croswell asserts no set of facts which, if true, would show that Lippa and/or McCoy retaliated against him. It is undisputed that Croswell has a right to file a grievance and that this conduct is protected. However, Croswell fails to meet the second and third prong of a retaliation claim. Croswell has failed to show how the defendants took an adverse action against him. Lippa relied on DOCS to use materials which were appropriate for usage. As such, this court cannot find that Lippa took an adverse action.

However, even if the court found that requiring Croswell to clean the pesticide residue was an adverse action, he has failed to show that there was a causal connection between the protected speech and the adverse action. There is nothing in the record which shows that Lippa knew of the grievance filed the same day that he required Croswell to clean the pesticide residue. As previously mentioned, the grievance did not involve Lippa and even if it did, he attests that he would not have been informed of the grievance the same day. Moreover, there would not have been any reason to have informed Lippa about the grievance since he was not involved.

***9** Croswell's conclusory allegation that McCoy retaliated against him when he denied his request for a larger room for the NOI meetings is also without merit. Croswell fails to provide any proof which purports to show that McCoy erased records or that he somehow disregarded his request. Inman Sahraoui indicated that the NOI did not need more space. McCoy noted that there was an increase of registered NOI inmates since the grievance was filed. However, it was also noted that fewer than 30 inmates attended the meetings. As previously mentioned, if the need arose, McCoy would move the NOI meetings to a more suitable location.

Thus, the court cannot find that McCoy took an adverse action against Croswell because he exercised his right to file a grievance. In addition, as the defendants correctly point out, there is nothing in the record which purports to show McCoy was involved in Croswell's transfer to Upstate. Moreover, even if McCoy would have been involved in the transfer, Cayuga had a policy to transfer an inmate whenever an inmate assaulted a civilian employee as a matter of course (*Huffman Aff.,* ¶ 6).

Finally, Croswell has failed to allege facts that show how he was deterred from exercising his constitutional right to file grievances. Croswell continued to file numerous grievances subsequent to the incidents at issue in this case (*Seely Aff., Exs. N–T*)(He filed seven grievances from December 2000 to July 2001). This court notes that Croswell's right to file grievances was not affected by the defendants' conduct in this case. Accordingly, this court recommends that the defendant's cross-motion for summary judgment should be granted as to Croswell's retaliation claim.

E. *Qualified Immunity*

As an alternative basis to grant dismissal, the defendants argue that they are entitled to qualified immunity. Qualified immunity protects government officials who perform discretionary functions in the course of their employment. It shields them from liability for money damages where "their conduct does not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known." *Harlow v. Fitzgerald,* 457 U.S. 800, 818, 102 S.Ct. 2727, 73 L.Ed.2d 396 (1982). It also protects officials from "the burdens of costly, but insubstantial, lawsuits." *Warren v. Keane,* 196 F.3d 330, 332 (2d Cir.1999)(quotation marks and internal citations omitted).

The question of whether qualified immunity will protect a public official depends upon " 'the objective legal reasonableness' of the action assessed in light of the legal rules that were 'clearly established' at the time it was taken." *Anderson v. Creighton,* 483 U.S. 635, 640, 107 S.Ct. 3034, 97 L.Ed.2d 523 (1987) (citations omitted). Furthermore, the contours of the right violated must be sufficiently clear that a reasonable official might understand that his actions violate that right. *Id.* at 640; *Keane,* 196 F.3d at 332. The test for "evaluating whether a right was clearly established at the time a § 1983 defendant acted is: '(1) whether the right in question was defined with "reasonable specificity"; (2) whether the decisional law of the Supreme Court and the applicable circuit court support the existence of the right in question;

and, (3) whether under pre-existing law a reasonable defendant official would have understood that his or her acts were unlawful." ' *African Trade & Information Center, Inc., v. Abromaitis,* 294 F.3d 355, 360 (2d Cir.2002). *See also, Charles W. v. Maul,* 214 F.3d 350, 360 (2d Cir.2000).

***10** Additionally, the Second Circuit has held that a court may dismiss a claim based upon qualified immunity without first deciding the substantive claims therein. *See Horne v. Coughlin,* 191 F.3d 244 (2d Cir.1999). Also within this decision, the Second Circuit suggested that the qualified immunity issue should be addressed before the substance of a claim. The court shall now consider the defendants' claim that they are entitled to qualified immunity.

[4] In this case, it has been clearly established that inmates have a right to file grievances. However, this court finds that it was objectively reasonable for the defendants to believe that their conduct did not violate Croswell's constitutional rights. Lippa, in relying upon DOCS for the appropriate usage of toxic materials at the prison, did not violate a clearly established right. As Lippa admitted, he did not possess any expertise with respect to pesticides or insecticides. In addition, this expertise was not required in his position as a corrections officer. As such, Lippa is entitled to qualified immunity since a reasonable corrections officer in Lippa's position could not have understood that his acts were unlawful.

[5] McCoy is entitled to qualified immunity concerning Croswell's request for a larger room since his decision was a lawful exercise of his authority. He relied on Imam Sahraoui's statement, dated September 8, 2000, that the room provided for the NOI meetings was "more than adequate." There is nothing in the record which shows that McCoy's decision was unlawful or in violation of a clearly established right. Moreover, the record is clear that McCoy was not involved in Croswell's transfer from Cayuga to Upstate in October of 2000.

[6] In addition, the prison's policy was clear that a transfer was mandated whenever a civilian employee was assaulted by an inmate. As such, even if McCoy would have been involved, the transfer would have been a lawful exercise of his authority. Accordingly, as an additional basis to grant summary judgment, this court recommends that the defendants Lippa and McCoy should be dismissed from this suit because they are entitled to qualified immunity.

WHEREFORE, for the foregoing reasons, it is hereby

RECOMMENDED, that Croswell's motion for summary judgment (*Dkt. No. 29*) be DENIED; and it is further

RECOMMENDED, that the defendants' cross-motion for summary judgment (*Dkt. No. 34*) based on Croswell's failure to exhaust his administrative remedies claim be DENIED; and it is further

RECOMMENDED, that the defendants' cross-motion for summary judgment (*Dkt. No. 34*) be GRANTED in regards to Croswell's First Amendment claim; and it is further

RECOMMENDED, that the defendants' cross-motion for summary judgment (*Dkt. No. 34*) be GRANTED in regards to Croswell's Eighth Amendment claim since he fails to state a claim for which relief can be granted; and it is further

RECOMMENDED, as an additional basis to grant summary judgment, that the defendants' cross-motion for summary judgment be GRANTED based on qualified immunity; and it is further

***11** ORDERED, that the Clerk of the Court serve a copy of this Report–Recommendation upon the parties by regular mail.

NOTICE: Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1), the parties may lodge written objections to the foregoing report. Such objections shall be filed with the Clerk of the Court within TEN days. FAILURE TO SO OBJECT TO THIS REPORT WILL PRECLUDE APPELLATE REVIEW. *Roldan v. Racette,* 984 F.2d 85 (2d Cir.1993); 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1); Fed.R.Civ.P. 72, 6(a), 6(e).

N.D.N.Y.,2003.

Croswell v. McCoy
Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2003 WL 962534 (N.D.N.Y.)
END OF DOCUMENT

Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2003 WL 22299359 (N.D.N.Y.)

(Cite as: 2003 WL 22299359 (N.D.N.Y.))

C

Only the Westlaw citation is currently available.
United States District Court,

N.D. New York.
Troy GARRETT, Plaintiff,
v.
Edward REYNOLDS, Superintendent, Mohawk Corr. Facility; James A. Mance, Deputy Superintendent of Programs; John O'Reilly,[FN1] Deputy Superintendent; J. Burge, First Deputy; M. Maher, DSS; R. Centore, Correctional Officer, Defendants.

FN1. In this case, the defendants maintain and the docket confirms that defendant John O'Reilly has never been served. Service must be made upon a defendant within 120 days of filing the complaint or any claims against that defendant will be dismissed. See Fed.R.Civ.P. 4(m). The original complaint, which named O'Reilly, was filed on November 26, 1999, and the amended complaint was filed on July 13, 2001. However, O'Reilly was never served. Since this defendant has never been served, this court lacks jurisdiction over him, and this court recommends the dismissal of this defendant.

No. Civ.9:99CV2065NAMGLS.

Oct. 7, 2003.
Troy Garrett, Peekskill, NY, Plaintiff, pro se.

Hon. Eliot Spitzer, Attorney General State of New York, Syracuse, NY, for the Defendants.

Maria Moran, Asst. Attorney General, of counsel.

REPORT-RECOMMENDATION

SHARPE, Magistrate J.

I. *Introduction* [FN2]

FN2. This matter was referred to the undersigned for a Report-Recommendation by the Hon. Norman A. Mordue, United States District Judge, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1)(B) and Local Rule 72.3(c).

***1** Plaintiff, *pro se* Troy Garrett filed an action under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 claiming that the defendants violated his civil rights when they retaliated against him for his activities as an IGRC representative by subjecting him to verbal harassment, physical abuse and subsequently, a transfer. Garrett also claims that the supervisory defendants failed to properly investigate his complaints and failed to train/supervise their employees. This court recommends denying the motion for summary judgment in part and granting it in part.

II. *Procedural History*

On July 13, 2001, Garrett filed an amended complaint against the defendants claiming that they violated his civil rights under the First, Sixth Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments.[FN3] On September 28, 2001, the defendants filed a motion for summary judgment. On January 18, 2002, this court issued an order informing Garrett of his obligation to file a response and extended his time to respond for thirty days. On April 24, 2002, this court granted an additional sixty days to respond to the defendants' motion. Despite having been given multiple opportunities to respond, Garrett has failed to file a response.

FN3. Although Garrett claims to be raising violations under the Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments, the only viable claim based on this court's interpretation of the complaint is under the First Amendment for retaliation.

III. *Facts* [FN4]

FN4. The facts are taken from the defendants' statement of undisputed material facts since Garrett failed to file a response.

On June 17, 1999, Garrett filed a grievance against

Officer Kelley for verbal harassment.[FN5] This grievance was denied by the Central Office Review Committee (CORC) on July 21, 1999. On March 19, 2000, Garrett filed a grievance claiming that defendant Burge used intimidation tactics. Defendant Reynolds investigated the grievance and it was denied based on a finding that no harassment occurred. Garrett appealed to the CORC and they denied the grievance on April 5, 2000. On April 10, 2000, defendant Centore wrote a misbehavior report against Garrett for creating a disturbance and employee harassment. On April 12, 2000, Lieutenant Manell presided over Garrett's Tier 2 disciplinary hearing and he was found guilty of both charges. He was given a 21 day recreation penalty, and loss of packages and commissary. However, his recreation penalty was suspended and deferred. Garrett appealed the determination and it was affirmed on April 19, 2000.

FN5. Not a party in this suit.

On April 17, 2000, Garrett filed a grievance against Centore for harassment. Burge denied his grievance on May 4, 2000, and subsequently, the CORC denied it. On May 12, 2000, Garrett sent a letter to Burge concerning further harassment by Centore. On May 16, 2000, Garrett filed another grievance against Centore for harassment. His grievance was denied on May 26, 2000. After Garrett appealed, his grievance was again denied by the CORC. On June 22, 2000, the Superintendent's Office received a letter from Garrett alleging that Centore threw a piece of paper with a picture of a plunger and the words "always gets the job done" into his cell. He wrote a grievance against Centore for harassment due to the paper that he threw into his cell. Burge forwarded the grievance to the CORC on August 10, 2000. The CORC accepted the grievance on August 30, 2000, in order to investigate.

***2** On June 23, 2000, the Inspector General's Office interviewed Garrett at the Mohawk Correctional Facility regarding his complaints of Centore. That same day, Captain Naughton filed an administrative segregation recommendation. On June 29, 2000, an administrative segregation hearing was held. On July 14, 2000, Garrett was transferred [FN6] to the Mid-State Correctional Facility.

FN6. The defendants suggest that Garrett has failed to exhaust his administrative remedies concerning his transfer. They claim that he agreed to the transfer and participated in the administrative hearing which resulted in his transfer. The issue of transfer will not be addressed in this Report-Recommendation because the court has insufficient information to determine whether he exhausted his remedies.

Finally, Garrett filed a claim alleging that his property was lost or damaged on October 8, 1999. However, he was paid $75.00 for this claim and he signed a release on December 13, 1999.

IV. *Discussion*

A. *Legal Standard*

Summary judgment shall be granted "if the pleadings, depositions, answers to interrogatories, and admissions on file, together with the affidavits ... show that there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and that the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law." *Anderson v. Liberty Lobby, Inc.,* 477 U.S. 242, 247 (1986); *accord F.D.I.C. v. Giammettei,* 34 F.3d 51, 54 (2d Cir.1994). The moving party has the burden of demonstrating that there is no genuine issue of material fact. *Celotex Corp. v. Catrett,* 477 U.S. 317, 323 (1986); *Thomas v. Roach,* 165 F.3d 137, 142 (2d Cir.1999). "When a motion for summary judgment is made and supported ... an adverse party may not rest upon the mere allegations or denials of the ... pleading, but the adverse party's response, by affidavits or as otherwise provided in [Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 56(e)], must set forth specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial." *St. Pierre v. Dyer,* 208 F.3d 394, 404 (2d Cir.2000). "[T]he mere existence of some alleged factual dispute between the parties will not defeat an otherwise properly supported motion for summary judgment[.]" *Rexford Holdings, Inc. v. Biderman,* 21 F.3d 522, 525 (2d Cir.1994)(alternation in original) (citation omitted). However, it is well settled that on a motion for summary judgment, the court must construe the evidence in the light most favorable to the non-moving party. *Tenenbaum v. Williams,* 193 F.3d 581, 593 (2d Cir.1999).

Furthermore, in a *pro se* case, the court must view the submissions by a more lenient standard than that accorded

to "formal pleadings drafted by lawyers." *Haines v. Kerner,* 404 U .S. 519, 520 (1972); *see Estelle v. Gamble,* 429 U.S. 97, 106 (1976); *Burgos v. Hopkins,* 14 F.3d 787, 790 (2d Cir.1994)(a court is to read a *pro se* party's "supporting papers liberally, and ... interpret them to raise the strongest arguments that they suggest"). Indeed, the Second Circuit has stated that "[i]mplicit in the right to self-representation is an obligation on the part of the court to make reasonable allowances to protect *pro se* litigants from inadvertent forfeiture of important rights because of their lack of legal training." *Traguth v. Zuck,* 710 F.2d 90, 95 (2d Cir.1983). Any ambiguities and inferences drawn from the facts must be viewed in the light most favorable to the non-moving party. *Thompson v. Gjivoje,* 896 F.2d 716, 720 (2d Cir.1990); *see LaFond v. General Physics Serv. Corp.,* 50 F.3d 165, 171 (2d Cir.1995).

***3** This liberal standard, however, does not excuse a *pro se* litigant from following the procedural formalities of summary judgment. *Showers v. Eastmond,* 00 CIV. 3725, 2001 WL 527484, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. May 16, 2001). More specifically, Local Rule 7.1(a)(3) of this court specifically provides that "any facts set forth in the [moving party's] Statement of Material Facts shall be deemed admitted unless specifically controverted by the opposing party." Local Rule 7.1(a)(3) further requires that the "non-movant shall file a Statement of Material Fact which mirrors the movant's statement in matching numbered paragraphs and which set forth a specific reference to the record where the material fact is alleged to arise." The courts of the Northern District have adhered to a strict application of Local Rule 7.1(a)(3)'s requirement on summary judgment motions. *Giguere v. Racicot,* 00-CV-1178, 2002 WL 368534, at *2 (N.D.N.Y. March 1, 2002)(interalia citing *Bundy Am. Corp. v. K-Z Rental Leasing, Inc.,* 00-CV-260, 2001 WL 237218, at *1 (N.D.N.Y. March 9, 2001)).

Furthermore, this Circuit adheres to the view that nothing in Rule 56 imposes an obligation on the court to conduct a search and independent review of the record to find proof of a factual dispute. *Amnesty America v. Town of West Hartford,* 288 F.3d 467, 470 (2d Cir.2002). As long as the local rules impose a requirement that parties provide specific record citations in support of their statement of material facts, the court may grant summary judgment on that basis. *Id.* at 470-71.

In this case, Garrett did not file a response to the motion for summary judgment. Consequently, this court will accept the properly supported facts contained in the defendants' 7.1 Statement (*Dkt. No. 49*) as true for purposes of this motion.[FN7] With this standard in mind, the court now turns to the sufficiency of Garrett's claims.

FN7. The court notes that this does not apply to the various conclusions of law contained in the defendants' 7.1 Statement.

B. *Eleventh Amendment*

In Garrett's complaint, he raises claims against the defendants in their official and individual capacity. The Eleventh Amendment provides that: "[t]he judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any Foreign State." U.S. Const. Amend. XI. Although the Amendment does not specifically prohibit suits against a state by its own citizens, the Supreme Court has consistently applied that immunity to such cases. *See Burnette v. Carothers,* 192 F.3d 52, 57 (2d Cir.1999)(citing *Edelman v. Jordan,* 415 U.S. 651, 662-63 (1974)). Moreover, it is well established that Eleventh Amendment immunity applies not only when a state is a named defendant, but when liability must be paid from state coffers. *See New York City Health & Hosp. Corp. v. Perales,* 50 F.3d 129, 134 (2d Cir.1995)(citing *Edelman,* 415 U .S. at 665); *Dawkins v. State of New York,* 93-CV-1298, 1996 WL 156764, at *2 (N.D.N.Y. Mar. 28, 1996).

***4** In this case, Garrett raises claims against the defendants in their official and individual capacities. Since the Eleventh Amendment bars official capacity claims against these state officers, this court recommends dismissal of Garrett's claims against the defendants in their official capacity.

C. *Retaliation*

In this case, Garrett claims that during the course of his appointment as an IGRC representative, he has been subjected to repeated acts of harassment, both verbal and

physical, threatened with physical assaults, placed into disciplinary confinement in the SHU, and transferred.[FN8] The Second Circuit has held that retaliation against a prisoner for pursuing a grievance is actionable under § 1983. *Graham v. Henderson,* 89 F.3d 75, 80 (2d Cir.1996). Moreover, the Second Circuit has recognized both the near inevitability of decisions and actions by prison officials to which prisoners will take exception and the ease with which claims of retaliation may be fabricated. Thus, prisoners' claims of retaliation are examined with skepticism and particular care. *See Flaherty v. Coughlin,* 713 F.2d 10 (2d Cir.1983).

FN8. This case turns on the interpretation of the complaint. Garret's complaint is not a model of clarity and as noted, he has failed to file a response to the motion for summary judgment. Nonetheless, a careful reading of Garrett's opening paragraph under the title "Facts" compels this court to interpret this complaint as one claiming retaliation for his activities and status as an IGRC representative.

In order for a plaintiff to prevail on a First Amendment retaliation claim, a plaintiff must advance non-conclusory allegations establishing: (1) that the speech or conduct at issue was protected; (2) that the defendant took adverse action against the plaintiff; and, (3) that there was a causal connection between the protected speech and the adverse action. *See Dawes v. Walker,* [FN9] 239 F.3d 489, 492 (2d Cir.2001) (citation omitted) *overruled on other grounds, Swierkiewicz v. Sorema N.A.,* 534 U.S. 506 (2002). If Garrett makes these showings, DOCS may evade liability if it demonstrates that it would have disciplined or transferred him " 'even in the absence of the protected conduct." ' *Bennett v. Goord,* 343 F.3d 133, 137 (2d Cir.2003) (citations omitted).

FN9. Dawes' complaint was dismissed pursuant to Fed.R.Civ.P. 12(b)(6).

An inmate has a constitutional right to be protected from retaliation based upon his activities as an IGRC representative. *Alnutt v. Cleary,* 913 F.Supp. 160, 170 (W.D.N.Y.1996). However, a claim brought under "42 U.S.C. § 1983 is not designed to rectify harassment or verbal abuse." *Gill v. Hoadley,* 261 F.Supp 2d 113, 129 (N.D.N.Y.2003)(citing *Alnutt,* 913 F.Supp at 165-66)). Ordinarily, a claim for verbal harassment is not actionable under 42 U.S.C. § 1983. *Aziz Zarif Shabazz v. Picco,* 994 F.Supp. 460, 474 (S.D.N.Y.1998). Moreover, "verbal harassment or profanity alone, unaccompanied by an injury no matter how inappropriate, unprofessional, or reprehensible it might seem, does not constitute the violation of any federally protected right and therefore is not actionable under 42 U.S.C. § 1983." *Aziz Zarif Shabazz,* 994 F.Supp. at 474.

In this case, Garrett claims that defendant Centore harassed him for his activities as an IGRC representative. Garrett also claims that he was removed as an IGRC representative when he was transferred. In addition, Garrett claims that defendants Reynolds, Mance, Burger and Maher failed to properly investigate his allegations against Centore. Garrett claims that these defendants failed to properly investigate his claims in retaliation for his activities as an IGRC representative.

***5** More specifically, Garrett claims that Reynolds and Mance recalled IGRC passes for one day in order to interfere with an investigation inquiry into a correctional officer's conduct involving inmates who were left in the yard during inclement weather. Finally, Garrett claims that his property was destroyed while he was in the SHU.[FN10] Garrett filed grievances against Centore in April, May, and June of 2000. One of his complaints involved Centore throwing a folded piece of paper into his cell which had a picture of a plunger with the words "always gets the job done" on it. On June 23, 2000, he was placed in administrative segregation in the SHU. Three weeks later he was transferred.[FN11]

FN10. However, the defendants provide the court with documents which show that he was paid $75.00 in settlement of this claim.

FN11. The defendants maintain that Garrett failed to exhaust this claim. At this juncture, it is unclear whether or not he exhausted this claim. As such, this court cannot, as a matter of law, recommend dismissal because the court has insufficient information to determine this issue.

Viewing the facts in the light most favorable to Garrett, the non-moving party, this court cannot, as a matter of law, find that Garrett fails to state a claim for which relief can be granted. He claims that he was retaliated against for his activities as an IGRC representative. As noted, verbal harassment alone will not constitute a violation of a prisoner's constitutional rights but in this case, it appears that he was transferred for his activities as an IGRC representative. The defendants rely on numerous grievances which were denied by the CORC to show that their actions were proper. They also claim that Garrett has failed to show injury, however, at this juncture of the litigation with virtually no discovery in this case, this court cannot recommend dismissal as a matter of law.

D. *Personal Involvement*

It is well settled in this Circuit that personal involvement of defendants in alleged constitutional deprivations is a prerequisite to an award of damages under § 1983. *Colon v. Coughlin,* 58 F.3d 865, 873 (2d Cir.1995)(*citation omitted*). Since there is no respondeat superior liability, the defendant must be shown to have personal involvement in the alleged deprivation of rights. *Al- Jundi v. Estate of Rockefeller,* 885 F.2d 1060, 1065 (2d Cir.1989). Supervisory officials cannot be held liable under § 1983 solely for the acts of their subordinates. *See Monell v. Department of Social Serv.,* 436 U.S. 658, 690-695 (2d Cir.1978). However, a supervisory official can be held liable for constitutional violations if he or she: (1) directly participated in the violation; (2) failed to remedy the violation after learning of it through a report or appeal; (3) created a custom or policy fostering the violation after learning of it; or (4) was grossly negligent in supervising subordinates who caused the violation. *Sealey v. Giltner,* 116 F.3d 47, 51 (2d Cir.1997) (citing *Williams v. Smith,* 781 F.2d 319, 323-24 (2d Cir.1986)).

Garrett contends that defendants Reynolds and Mance allowed staff members under their supervision to violate his rights. More specifically, Mance refused to properly investigate Garrett's complaints. Garrett also claims that defendant Burge refused to grant his request for redress against defendant Centore. Finally, Garrett claims that the defendants collectively failed to properly train and supervise their employees.

***6** The defendants contend that the claims against the supervisory defendants should be dismissed for lack of personal involvement. However, this court finds this contention without merit since it appears that all of the defendants were involved in the investigation process of Garrett's complaint and he accuses all of them of continuing the alleged constitutional violation by failing to properly investigate the grievances he filed. Accordingly, this court recommends denying the defendants' motion for summary judgment based on the lack of personal involvement.

WHEREFORE, for the foregoing reasons, it is hereby

RECOMMENDED, that Garrett's claims against the defendants in their official capacity under the Eleventh Amendment should be dismissed since these claims are barred; and it is further

RECOMMENDED, that defendant O'Reilly be dismissed since he was never served; and it is further

RECOMMENDED, that the defendants' motion for summary judgment be denied in all other respects; and it is further

ORDERED, that the Clerk of the Court serve a copy of this Report-Recommendation upon the parties by regular mail.

NOTICE: Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1), the parties may lodge written objections to the foregoing report. Such objections shall be filed with the Clerk of the Court within TEN days. FAILURE TO SO OBJECT TO THIS REPORT WILL PRECLUDE APPELLATE REVIEW. *Roldan v. Racette,* 984 F.2d 85 (2d Cir.1993); 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1); Fed.R.Civ.P. 72, 6(a), 6(e).

N.D.N.Y.,2003.

Garrett v. Reynolds
Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2003 WL 22299359 (N.D.N.Y.)
END OF DOCUMENT

Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2001 WL 1658245 (S.D.N.Y.)

(Cite as: 2001 WL 1658245 (S.D.N.Y.))

H

Only the Westlaw citation is currently available.
United States District Court, S.D. New York.

Mark LABOUNTY, Plaintiff,
v.
Philip COOMBE, Jr., Wayne Strack, and Donald Selsky, Defendants.
No. 95 CIV 2617(DLC).

Dec. 26, 2001.

Mark LaBounty, Pro Se, Marcy Correctional Facility, Marcy, for Plaintiff.

Michael J. Keane, Assistant Attorney General, Office of the Attorney General of the State of New York, New York, for Defendants.

OPINION AND ORDER

COTE, District J.

***1** On April 17, 1995, Mark LaBounty ("LaBounty"), who is presently incarcerated at Marcy Correctional Facility, brought this action *pro se* pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983 ("Section 1983"), alleging that the defendants violated his constitutional rights while he was an inmate at Fishkill Correctional Facility ("Fishkill"). On November 25, 1996, the Court granted in part the defendants' motion to dismiss. On February 5, 2001, the Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit vacated in part the November 25, 1996 decision, and remanded LaBounty's procedural due process claim for further development.[FN1] This claim stems from LaBounty's wrongful confinement in "SHU" for 30 days, a claim that this Court had dismissed for failure to identify a violation of a liberty interest. After discovery, defendants now move for summary judgment. For the reasons set forth below, the motion is denied.

FN1. The claims brought by the plaintiff that survived summary judgment were tried before a jury on October 4, 1998. On October 6, 1998, the jury returned a verdict for LaBounty on his claim that Nurse Millie Rivera had been deliberately indifferent to his serious medical needs and awarded him $1 in nominal damages. The Second Circuit denied the appeals from the trial and the summary judgment opinion, but reversed the dismissal of the due process claim at issue here. *LaBounty v. Kinkhabwala*, No. 99-0329, 2001 WL 99819 (2d Cir. Feb. 5, 2001).

BACKGROUND

LaBounty's allegations against the defendants are fully described in the Court's November 25, 1996 Opinion, familiarity with which is presumed. *LaBounty v. Coombe, et al.*, No. 95 Civ. 2616, 1996 WL 684168 (S.D.N.Y. Nov. 25, 1996). Here, the Court only describes those facts necessary for the purposes of this motion.[FN2]

FN2. To the extent that the plaintiff reiterates in his opposition claims that have been previously dismissed or makes new claims unrelated to the issues which have been remanded, those claims are not properly before this Court and the Court does not consider them here.

By Order dated February 13, 2001, the Court described the issues remanded by the Court of Appeals for further development as follows:

1. The plaintiff's procedural due process claim that the disciplinary hearing held on January 23 and 27, 1995 was delayed, that witnesses at that hearing were examined outside his presence, and that Vuturo prejudged the merits of the hearing.

2. Whether plaintiff's due process rights were violated while he was in SHU during the period beginning on January 27, 1995, by

(a) a denial of medication for his ear infection;

(b) the prescription of Flexeril for a back condition;

(c) Nurse Rivera substituting his back pain medication with an unknown drug which caused him dizziness and

head and stomach aches;

(d) a denial of paper and pencils;

(e) a denial of out-of-cell exercise;

(f) a denial of access to library books;

(g) not being permitted to mail letters in the evening; and

(h) the censorship or destruction of his mail, legal documents, and personal papers.

3. Whether, under *Sandin v. Conner,* 515 U.S. 472 (1995) and its progeny, the plaintiff has a liberty interest sufficient to bring the due process claims described in items 1 and 2.

The parties were ordered to inform the Court if they had any other understanding of the Court of Appeals' Order of remand.

By letter dated February 27, 2001, the defendants agreed that the February 13, 2001 Order correctly described the remanded issues. By letter dated February 17, 2001, the plaintiff also agreed with the description of the issues, but indicated a wish to add three additional issues. By Order dated February 28, 2001, the Court found that the issues remanded for further development were those described in the February 13, 2001 Order.

***2** The following facts are undisputed or as shown by the plaintiff unless otherwise noted. On January 12, 1995, LaBounty went to the clinic at Fishkill to renew his prescriptions for hypertension medication, and to complain of an ear infection. On that day, Nurse Ronald Waller issued an "Inmate Misbehavior Report" against him, which included the charge of refusing a direct order. Also on that day, Robert L. Macomber issued a "Inmate Misbehavior Report" against LaBounty, which included the charge of possessing outdated medications in his cell.

Tier III Hearing

On January 23 and 27, 1995, hearing officer Joseph Vuturo ("Vuturo") conducted a "Tier III" disciplinary hearing to address the charges against plaintiff. [FN3] On January 27, Vuturo found LaBounty guilty of violating a direct order and possessing outdated medications. Vuturo sentenced LaBounty to 90 days of segregated confinement in the Special Housing Unit ("SHU"), of which 60 days were suspended. LaBounty served 30 days in SHU, beginning on January 27, 1995.

FN3. Tier III hearings are held for " 'the most serious violations of institutional rules." ' *Colon v. Howard,* 215 F.2d 227, 230 n. 1 (2d Cir.2000) (citation omitted).

On January 27, 1995, LaBounty appealed his conviction to the Commissioner of the Department of Correctional Services ("DOCS"). On March 22, 1995, the DOCS Director of the Special Housing / Inmate Disciplinary Program, defendant Donald Selsky ("Selsky"), reversed LaBounty's conviction on the charge of possessing outdated medication because the "[m]isbehavior report fail[ed] to support [the] charge." On February 6, 1996, Selsky "administratively reversed" plaintiff's conviction on the only remaining charge-disobeying a direct order-"due to off-the-record communication used as evidence in hearing." Selsky directed that any records containing references to the January 27, 1995 hearing be expunged.

SHU Conditions

The SHU regulations provide that, while in SHU, inmates are confined to their cells for 23 hours a day, and are permitted to leave their cells for recreation, visits to the medical department, legal visits, guidance or counselor interviews, and for showers two times per week. SHU may be imposed for disciplinary and non-disciplinary, or administrative, reasons. Between January 1, 1991 and December 31, 1996, 162,601 of the 215,701 inmates in the New York correction system received "confinement sanctions." 106,265 inmates were penalized by "keeplock" confinement. In 1993, 4.2% of the inmates in DOCS' confinement were sentenced to SHU, and in 1994, 4.8% were sentenced to SHU.

Plaintiff's Experience in SHU

While in SHU, LaBounty was deprived of all of the

pain medication which had been prescribed for "constant severe pain related to his spinal condition," [FN4] as well as medication for an ear infection. LaBounty complained to defendant Nurse Rivera and to other medical staff that he was not receiving his pain medication and that he was suffering from an ear infection, but he received no response from them. On February 13, 1995, LaBounty was prescribed "Flexeril" by a physician's assistant, but LaBounty claims the medicine was merely prescribed as a "pretext" and that it did not help his severe pain or his ear infection. LaBounty was in "constant severe pain for the duration of his 30-days in SHU." LaBounty was not treated for his ear infection until he was released from SHU and given a CAT Scan. The CAT Scan revealed that the ear infection had become "Mastoiditis." As a result of the untreated ear infection, LaBounty lost the hearing in his right ear.

FN4. Plaintiff asserts that his spinal condition was, at all relevant times, well-documented and diagnosed.

***3** While he was in SHU, LaBounty was prescribed one refill of his hypertension medication. A nurse gave the refill to officers, but the officers refused to give plaintiff his medication. After LaBounty repeatedly threw his bed against the cell door, the SHU evening supervisor came to his cell and later ordered the SHU officer to give LaBounty his medication.

While he was in SHU, LaBounty was deprived of any "out-of-the-cell exercise," which he requested each day. He was given only two showers during his 30 days in SHU, and each shower was only one to two minutes long. He requested a pen from the SHU officer in order to write his appeal to the Commissioner, and the officer refused. Plaintiff later received a pen from the "porter." [FN5] Plaintiff requested other writing materials from the officers, but they did not give him any. LaBounty received all of his writing materials from the porter and other inmates when they were let out for exercise. Before he was released from SHU, the officers opened LaBounty's "property bags" and "removed legal material relevant to this case and other pending cases." LaBounty was refused books and newspapers while he was in SHU despite requesting them.

FN5. A porter is an inmate who is also serving a sentence in SHU.

DISCUSSION

Summary judgment may not be granted unless the submissions of the parties, taken together, "show that there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and that the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law." Rule 56(c), Fed.R.Civ.P. The substantive law governing the case will identify those issues that are material, and "only disputes over facts that might affect the outcome of the suit under the governing law will properly preclude the entry of summary judgment." *Anderson v. Liberty Lobby, Inc.,* 477 U.S. 242, 248 (1987). The moving party bears the burden of demonstrating the absence of a material factual question, and in making this determination the Court must view all facts in the light most favorable to the nonmoving party. *See Azrielli v. Cohen Law Offices,* 21 F.3d 512, 517 (2d Cir.1994). When the moving party has asserted facts showing that the nonmovant's claims cannot be sustained, the opposing party must "set forth specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial," and cannot rest on the "mere allegations or denials" of his pleadings. Rule 56(e), Fed.R.Civ.P. *See also Goenaga v. March of Dimes Birth Defects Found.,* 51 F.3d 14, 18 (2d Cir.1995). In deciding whether to grant summary judgment, this Court must, therefore, determine (1) whether a genuine factual dispute exists based on the evidence in the record, and (2) whether the facts in dispute are material based on the substantive law at issue.

Where, as here, a party is proceeding *pro se,* this Court has an obligation to "read [the pro se party's] supporting papers liberally, and ... interpret them to raise the strongest arguments that they suggest." *Burgos v. Hopkins,* 14 F.3d 787, 790 (2d Cir.1994). Nonetheless, a *pro se* party's "bald assertion," completely unsupported by evidence, is insufficient to overcome a motion for summary judgment. *Carey v. Crescenzi,* 923 F.2d 18, 21 (2d Cir.1991).

A. *Protected Liberty Interest*

***4** A claim for procedural due process violations requires a determination of "(1) whether the plaintiff had a protected liberty interest in not being confined and, if so,

(2) whether the deprivation of that liberty interest occurred without due process of law." *Tellier v. Fields*,-F.3d-, 2001 WL 457767, at *7 (2d Cir. Nov. 1, 2000) (errata filed Apr. 26, 2001) (citation omitted). After the Supreme Court's decision in *Sandin v. Connor*, 515 U.S. 472 (1995), a determination that there is a liberty interest also requires a two-part analysis. *Tellier*,-F.3d-, 2001 WL 457767, at *7. " 'As a result of *Sandin*, a prisoner has a liberty interest only if the deprivation is atypical and significant and the state has created the liberty interest by statute or regulation." ' *Id.* (citation omitted).

Atypical and Significant Hardship

The defendants argue that LaBounty does not have a protected liberty interest because his confinement in SHU was not atypical or significant. To determine whether the conditions of a particular confinement impose an "atypical and significant hardship" one must undertake a factual analysis. *Id.* "The circumstances that the court must examine include 'the extent to which the conditions of the disciplinary segregation differ from other routine prison conditions...." ' *Sims v. Artuz*, 230 F.3d 14, 22 (2d Cir.2000) (citation omitted). It is clear that "[c]onfinement in SHU may impose hardships that are atypical or significantly different from the burdens of ordinary prison confinement." *Id.* " 'The content of the *Sandin* standard of 'atypical and significant hardship' is an issue of law, but if the facts concerning the conditions or the duration of confinement are reasonably in dispute, the jury (where one is claimed) must resolve those disputes and then apply the law of atypicality, as instructed by the Court." ' *Colon v. Howard*, 215 F.3d 227, 230 (2d Cir.2000) (citation omitted).

Material issues of fact exist as to whether LaBounty's confinement in SHU was "atypical" as compared to the conditions of other inmates in both administrative confinement and in the general population. As noted above, LaBounty asserts that while he was in SHU, he was denied medication and medical treatment, writing materials, books, and exercise.[FN6] If proven true, these conditions would appear to be atypical when compared to the conditions of confinement not only of inmates in administrative confinement and in the general population, but also of other inmates in punitive segregation. *See* N.Y. Comp.Codes R. & Regs. tit. 7, § 304.1 *et seq.*; *Colon*, 215 F.3d at 230 (stating that "normal conditions of SHU confinement in New York" include one hour of exercise per day, two showers a week, and a limited number of books). LaBounty further asserts that the conditions in SHU caused him significant hardship in a number of ways, including severe physical pain and the loss of hearing.

> FN6. Although not included in the list of issues from the February 13, 2001 Order, LaBounty also presents evidence that he was allowed only two showers in one month.

***5** The defendants rely on the length of LaBounty's sentence of confinement for their argument that his punishment was not atypical and significant. While it has been found in at least one other case that as much as 101 days in SHU did not run afoul of *Sandin*, *Sims*, 230 F.3d at 23, there is no litmus test based on the length of confinement alone-as the remand here demonstrates. *See also Colon*, 215 F.3d at 232 n. 5. Even a relatively brief term in segregated confinement may violate the law. *Taylor v. Rodriguez*, 238 F.3d 188, 196 (2d Cir.2001).

The defendants have also submitted evidence regarding the percentage of inmates in disciplinary confinement. These statistics do not address the specific conditions experienced by LaBounty during his confinement in SHU. *See Welch v. Bartlett*, 196 F.3d 389, 393-94 (2d Cir.1999) (vacating summary judgment where plaintiff alleged that SHU hygiene conditions were far inferior to those in general population). "[M]erely calculating the percentage of prisoners sentenced to SHU confinement" says nothing about the qualitative experience of prisoners in confinement and the relative degree to which they are deprived of the care and facilities at issue here. *Kalwasinski v. Morse*, 201 F.3d 103, 107 (2d Cir.1999).

The defendants make several additional arguments which can swiftly be rejected. They argue that only those deprivations experienced by LaBounty that independently constitute a constitutional violation-such as deliberate indifference to his serious medical needs in violation of the Eighth Amendment or an interference with his ability to pursue litigation in violation of the First Amendment-should be considered in judging whether LaBounty suffered atypical and significant hardships.

There is no authority within either *Sandin* or its progeny in this Circuit for such a heightened showing. The defendants also argue that the issue of whether LaBounty suffered atypical and significant hardships should be tested not by his personal experience in SHU but by what the prison regulations prescribe as the standard for treatment of SHU prisoners. They contend, for instance, that what is relevant is that SHU prisoners are supposed to receive one hour per day of out of cell exercise and either two or three showers a week (depending on the level of prison) and not that LaBounty contends he received no opportunity to exercise and two brief showers in one month. The individualized inquiry required by the law is of the actual experience of the inmate, not what the experience should have been. *Sims,* 230 F.3d at 22-23. Finally, the defendants contend that they are entitled to summary judgment because while LaBounty's description of his deprivations is sufficient to create issues of fact regarding his own experience, he has not presented evidence that inmates in general population or in administrative confinement were not subjected routinely to those same deprivations. LaBounty has, until this point in the litigation, proceeded *pro se.* He was entitled to rely on the prison's regulations, well established law, and the basic standards of decency, to make the point that the deprivations of medical care, exercise, showers, books, and writing material that he alleges he experienced for one month cannot be the general experience of inmates incarcerated in New York state.

Liberty Interest Created by State Law

***6** The defendants argue that New York State has not granted inmates a protected liberty interest in remaining free from disciplinary confinement. In *Hewitt v. Helms,* 459 U.S. 460, 471-72 (1983), the Supreme Court held that a state-created "liberty interest arises when state statutes or regulations require, in 'language of an unmistakably mandatory character,' that a prisoner not suffer a particular deprivation absent specified predicates." *Welch v. Bartlett,* 196 F.3d 389, 392 (2d Cir.1999). *Sandin* did not replace *Hewitt* 's description of the process that creates a cognizable "liberty interest." *Tellier,*-F.3d-, 2001 WL 457767, at *7; *Sealey v. Giltner,* 197 F.3d 578, 585 (2d Cir.1999); *Welch,* 196 F.3d at 394 n. 4. Where a regulation requires "in language of an unmistakably mandatory character, that a prisoner not suffer a particular deprivation absent specified predicates," *Tellier,*-F.3d-, 2001 WL 457767, at *8 (citation omitted), then the regulation creates a protectable liberty interest.

New York regulates the process through which SHU disciplinary confinement may be imposed. Regulations allow such confinement only upon "[d]isposition of superintendent's Tier III hearing for a designated period of time as specified by the hearing officer." N.Y. Comp.Codes R. & Regs. tit. 7, § 301.2 (McKinney 1999). The regulations further explain the manner in which the Tier III hearings must be conducted.

> Upon receipt of a misbehavior report from the review officer, the hearing officer *shall* commence the superintendent's hearing as follows:
>
> (a) The misbehavior report *shall* be served on the inmate at least 24 hours before the superintendent's hearing. If the inmate is confined and requests an assistant, the hearing *may not* start until 24 hours after the assistant's initial meeting with the inmate.
>
> (b) The inmate *shall* be present at the hearing unless he refuses to attend, or is excluded for reason of institutional safety or correctional goals. The entire hearing *must* be electronically recorded.
>
> (c) The inmate when present may reply orally to the charge and/or evidence and *shall* be allowed to submit relevant documentary evidence or written statements on his behalf.

N.Y. Comp.Codes R. & Regs. tit. 7, § 254.6 (McKinney 2000) (emphasis supplied). The regulations provide that "where the hearing officer affirms the charges on the basis of the evidence, the hearing officer may impose ... confinement to a cell or room continuously or to a special housing unit continuously or on certain days during certain hours for a specified period." *Id.* § 254.7.

It has long been recognized that New York's regulations authorizing restrictive confinement in SHU "provide sufficient limitation on the discretion of prison officials to create a liberty interest." *Sher v. Coughlin,* 739 F.2d 77, 81 (2d Cir.1984). *See also Sealey,* 197 F.3d at

585 (construing New York regulation regarding administrative confinement in SHU). New York has therefore created a liberty interest protected by the Due Process Clause.

B. *Qualified Immunity*

***7** The defendants contend that they are entitled to qualified immunity. Qualified immunity protects a state actor sued in his individual capacity from a suit for damages. *Johnson v. Newburgh Enlarged Sch. Dist.,* 239 F.3d 246, 250 (2d Cir.2001). A state actor is qualifiedly immune if either "(a) the defendant's action did not violate clearly established law, or (b) it was objectively reasonable for the defendant to believe that his action did not violate such law." *Id.* (citation omitted).

LaBounty claims that he was deprived of his procedural due process rights during the 1995 disciplinary hearing because he was denied, among other things, the right to call witnesses and to introduce documentary evidence.[FN7] The law was clearly established in January 1995 that inmates have the right to call witnesses and submit documentary evidence at disciplinary hearings.[FN8] *Wolff v.. McDonnell,* 418 U.S. 539, 566 (1974); *Walker v. Bates,* 23 F.3d 652, 656 (2d Cir.1994). Since the contours of LaBounty's due process rights were well defined by both Supreme Court and Second Circuit precedent by the time Vuturo conducted LaBounty's disciplinary hearing in January 1995, the defendants have not demonstrated that they are entitled to qualified immunity as a matter of summary judgment.

FN7. The parties agreed in February 2001 that the procedural irregularities at issue here were the delay in the hearing, the examination of witnesses outside of LaBounty's presence, and a prejudgment of the merits by a hearing officer. The defendants do not object to LaBounty's emphasis in this motion on the interference with his right to offer evidence.

FN8. The defendants characterize the pertinent inquiry as whether the law was clearly established in January 1995, that inmates have a liberty interest in remaining free from SHU confinement. Defendants argue that the Second Circuit law since *Sandin* has been "ambiguous at best." The extent to which *Sandin* may have unsettled the law on this issue is irrelevant since *Sandin* was handed down after LaBounty's hearing. The law was "clearly established" as of January 1995, that inmates have a liberty interest in remaining free from segregated confinement such as SHU. *See, e.g., Walker v. Bates,* 23 F.3d 652, 655-56 (2d Cir.1994); *Sher v. Coughlin,* 739 F.2d 77, 81 (2d Cir.1984).

C. *Personal Involvement*

Defendants contend that they are not liable for the alleged due process violations because none of the remaining defendants was personally involved in the January 1995 disciplinary hearing. The defendants argue that hearing officer Vuturo is the only proper defendant and that no action may proceed against him because he was never served in this case. As LaBounty will be appointed counsel in this case, counsel for all parties will be able to explore this issue further.[FN9]

FN9. The defendants argue that LaBounty failed to exhaust his administrative remedies by not filing grievances regarding the conditions in SHU. Because the defendants raised this argument for the first time in their reply brief and it has not been developed, it will not be considered. *See Strom v. Goldman, Sachs & Co.,* 202 F.3d 138, 142 (2d Cir.1999) (holding that it would not consider arguments raised in a reply brief because "[w]e repeatedly have said that we will not consider contentions first advanced at such a late stage").

D. *Appointment of Counsel*

Plaintiff has submitted an application requesting counsel. In determining whether to grant a request for counsel, the Court must consider

> the merits of plaintiff's case, the plaintiff's ability to pay for private counsel, his efforts to obtain a lawyer, the availability of counsel, and the plaintiff's ability to gather the facts and deal with the issues if unassisted by counsel.

Cooper v. A. Sargenti Co., Inc., 877 F.2d 170, 172 (2d Cir.1989). As a threshold matter, plaintiff must demonstrate that his claim has substance or a likelihood of success in order for the Court to grant plaintiff's request for counsel. *See Hodge v. Police Officers,* 802 F.2d 58, 61 (2d Cir.1986). Based on the Court's familiarity with this case and the legal issues presented, LaBounty's claim has substance and LaBounty has shown a need for representation. Accordingly, plaintiff's request for counsel is granted.

CONCLUSION

For the reasons stated, defendants' motion for summary judgment is denied. Plaintiff's request for counsel is granted. The Pro Se Office of this Court shall seek Pro Bono counsel for this plaintiff.

***8** SO ORDERED:

S.D.N.Y.,2001.

LaBounty v. Coombe
Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2001 WL 1658245 (S.D.N.Y.)
END OF DOCUMENT

Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2001 WL 118598 (N.D.N.Y.)

(Cite as: 2001 WL 118598 (N.D.N.Y.))

H

Only the Westlaw citation is currently available.
United States District Court, N.D. New York.

Ramon ALVAREZ, Plaintiff,
v.
Thomas A. COUGHLIN, III, Commissioner NYS DOCS; William Brunet, Seargent; SGT. Davis; SGT. Emery; J. Baker, C.O.; W. Smith, C.O.; M. Hamilton, C.O.; Mushen, C.O.; Supt. Barkley; Nurse L. Lipscum; Thomas Farns, C.O.; Walter Lincoln, C.O., Defendants.
No. 94–CV–985(LEK)(DRH).

Feb. 6, 2001.
MEMORANDUM–DECISION AND ORDER

KAHN, J.

***1** Presently before the Court are Plaintiff's motions for relief from judgment and for recusal of the undersigned. For the reasons set forth below, Plaintiff's motions are denied.

I. BACKGROUND

Plaintiff, an inmate in the custody of the New York State Department of Correctional Services ("DOCS"), commenced the present 42 U.S.C. § 1983 action alleging violations of his Constitutional Rights on August 5, 1994. On July 18, 1993, while Plaintiff was incarcerated at Riverview Correctional Facility, defendant Baker alleges that she witnessed Plaintiff exposing himself to her in the recreation yard. Plaintiff was then taken from the yard to the infirmary by defendants Baker, Smith, and Hamilton. In his Amended Complaint, Defendant alleges, in relevant part, that he was there repeatedly assaulted by defendants Davis, Smith, Mushen, and Hamilton while defendants Liscum, Baker, and Emery stood by and watched in violation of his Eighth Amendment rights. Plaintiff then alleges that he was escorted to the prison's special housing unit ("S.H.U.") and received further physical mistreatment from defendants Emery, Mushen, Hamilton, Smith, Farns, and Lincoln.

Plaintiff also alleges that his due process rights under the Fourteenth Amendment were violated by the disciplinary proceeding resulting from the incident, which was conducted by defendant Brunet. Finally, Plaintiff alleges that defendant Barkley participated in the violation of these rights by failing to address Plaintiff's grievances and by designating a biased hearing officer, defendant Brunet, to preside over Plaintiff's Tier III hearing.

On June 14, 1999, defendants Brunet, Baker and Barkley ("Defendants") filed a motion for summary judgment pursuant to Fed.R.Civ.P. 56. Plaintiff filed an affirmation in opposition to Defendants' motion on June 23, 1999 and a letter response on July 6, 1999. By an Order dated October 25, 1999, this Court granted Defendants' motion for summary judgment and dismissed Plaintiff's case against them in its entirety.[FN1] Plaintiff's current motions for relief from judgment and recusal were filed on November 12, 1999 and March 23, 1999, respectively.

FN1. Also still pending before the Court is a motion for summary judgment filed by Plaintiff September 1, 1998. The motion was originally dismissed by the Court's Order adopting the Report–Recommendation of United States Magistrate Judge David R. Homer, which held that the motion was untimely and, in the alternative, that it failed on the merits. Then, by an Order dated June 1, 1999, the Court vacated its previous order and held that Plaintiff's motion would be addressed on the merits, along with Defendants' motion for summary judgment. However, Judge Homer's Report–Recommendation did address the merits of Plaintiff's motion. The Court has undertaken a de novo review of the record and has determined that Plaintiff's motion should be dismissed for the reasons discussed in the Report–Recommendation.

II. ANALYSIS

A. Relief from Judgment

Plaintiff's motion, although termed a "motion for relief from judgment," is brought pursuant to Local Rule 7.1(g). Accordingly, it will be treated by the Court as a motion for reconsideration.

Motions for reconsideration proceed in the Northern District of New York under Local Rule 7.1(g), unless otherwise governed by Fed.R.Civ.P. 60. The "clearly erroneous" standard of review applies to motions for reconsideration. The moving party must "point to controlling decisions or data that the court overlooked—matters, in other words, that might reasonably be expected to alter the conclusion reached by the court." *Shrader v. CSX Transp., Inc.,* 70 F.3d 255, 257 (2d Cir.1995).

Generally, the prevailing rule in the Northern District "recognizes only three possible grounds upon which motions for reconsideration may be granted; they are (1) an intervening change in controlling law, (2) the availability of new evidence not previously available, or (3) the need to correct a clear error of law or prevent manifest injustice." *In re C–TC 9th Ave. P'ship,* 182 B.R. 1, 3 (N.D.N.Y.1995). Defendant does not argue that there has been an intervening change in controlling law or the availability of new evidence. Therefore, the basis for this motion must be that the Court made a clear error of law or needs to correct a manifest injustice. Although this Court enjoys broad discretion when making a determination to reconsider on this ground, *Von Ritter v. Heald,* 876 F.Supp. 18, 19 (N.D.N.Y.1995), it will not disregard the law of the prior case unless "the Court has a 'clear conviction of error' with respect to a point of law on which its previous decision was predicated." *Fogel v. Chestnutt,* 668 F.2d 100, 109 (2d Cir.1981).

1. *Discovery Matters*

***2** Plaintiff, in part, objected to Defendants' motion for summary judgment on the ground that Defendants have yet to comply with several orders by this Court compelling production. Ordinarily, Defendants' failure to comply with discovery orders would make a motion for summary judgment premature. However, in this case, the outstanding items sought by Plaintiff do not relate to the claims against the three defendants who have brought the present action.

Plaintiff points to two orders compelling Defendants to comply with his discovery requests. The first, signed on June 26, 1997, orders Defendants to provide Plaintiff with: (1) the names, identification numbers, and cell locations of all inmates that were confined in the Special Housing Unit the evening of the event; (2) copies of any witness refusal forms; (3) copies of Plaintiff's medical records from July 18, 1993 to September 27, 1993; (4) copies of medical refusal forms indicating that Plaintiff refused his medication on the day of the incident; (5) copies of any reports prepared by prison staff regarding Plaintiff's refusal to take his medication between July 18, 1993 and September 27, 1993; and (6) copies of psychiatric reports regarding Plaintiff dated July 18, 1993 to September 27, 1993. The second order, signed on January 29, 1998, requires Defendants to provide Plaintiff with clearer copies of photographs taken of Plaintiff on the day of the incident.

To the extent any of these items exist, they are not relevant to the summary judgment motion before the Court. Accordingly, the Court is free to address the summary judgment motion of these three defendants. However, if Defendants still have not produced the complained of documents and photographs, Plaintiff is free to file another motion to compel or a motion for sanctions.

2. *Defendant Baker*

In their motion for summary judgment, Defendants argue that Plaintiff's claims against defendant Baker are conclusory and insufficient because they do not contain specific allegations of fact indicating a deprivation of rights. *See* *Barr v. Abrams,* 912 F.2d 52, 56 (2d Cir.1986). Plaintiff's Amended Complaint makes mention of defendant Baker only once. Plaintiff's first cause of action alleges that:

> [t]he willful acts and omissions of defendant J. Baker constituted gross deprivation of the plaintiff's Civil Rights when J. Baker subject[ed] or caused plaintiff to be subjected to cruel and unusual punishment and failed to intervene to secure the plaintiff's health and safety.

However, Plaintiff's statement of facts does not allege that defendant Baker was present at the time of the beating

or that Baker had any knowledge whatsoever of the beating.

In fact, Plaintiff's statement of facts does not mention defendant Baker at all. The statement of facts does, on the other hand, describe with specificity the involvement of a number of prison staff members, including defendant Liscum who allegedly observed the assault without taking any action to intervene, suggesting that Baker was not present at the time of the beating. Accordingly, Plaintiff's claims against defendant Baker do not contain any specific allegations of fact regarding her alleged failure to intervene and this Court was not in error when it dismissed them.

3. *Defendant Barkley*

***3** Defendants argue that Plaintiff has not alleged sufficient personal involvement on the part of defendant Barkley. In order to maintain a Section 1983 action, a plaintiff must allege direct personal involvement by the defendant in the alleged constitutional deprivation. *See Colon v. Coughlin,* 58 F.3d 865, 873 (2d Cir.1995); *Wright v. Smith,* 21 F.3d 496, 501 (1994). Liability may not be based on respondeat superior or vicarious liability. *See Al– Jundi v. Estate of Rockefeller,* 885 F.2d 1060, 1065 (2d Cir.1989).

Supervisors may be held liable for personal involvement when they: (1) are directly involved in the alleged events; (2) fail to rectify a constitutional violation after being notified of the situation; (3) create or allow to continue a policy of unconstitutional practices; or (4) commit gross negligence in supervising the individuals responsible for the constitutional violations. *See Wright,* 21 F.3d at 501.

Here, Plaintiff's complaint baldly alleges that defendant Barkley failed to address Plaintiff's grievance complaint and appointed a biased hearing officer to conduct Plaintiff's disciplinary hearing. Plaintiff does not make any specific factual allegations regarding defendant Barkley's involvement in his case. Plaintiff's statement of facts fails to allege facts establishing that Barkley ever reviewed his grievance. Indeed, Plaintiff's own exhibit reveals that Harlan W. Jarvis, Jr., Acting Superintendent, rather than defendant Barkley, reviewed Plaintiff's grievance. Moreover, an exhibit introduced by Defendants, and not contradicted by Plaintiff, shows that Mr. Jarvis also appointed the hearing officer for Plaintiff's disciplinary hearing.

"It is not enough to allege that officials failed to carry out the duties of their office without defining these duties or how each individual failed to meet them." *Thomas v. Coombe,* No. 95 Civ. 10342, 1998 WL 391143, at *5– *6 (S.D.N.Y. July 13, 1998) (citing *Beaman v. Coombe,* No. 96 Civ. 3622, 1997 WL 538833, at *3 (S.D.N.Y. Aug. 29, 1997), *aff'd in relevant part* No. 97–2683, 1998 WL 382751, at **1 (2d Cir. May 13, 1998)). Because Plaintiff's claim against defendant Barkley fails to allege with sufficient specificity his personal involvement in the alleged constitutional violations, it was properly dismissed by the Court.

4. *Defendant Brunet*

Plaintiff alleges that defendant Brunet violated his Due Process rights under the Fourteenth Amendment in the conduct of his disciplinary hearing. Defendants argue that (1) Plaintiff's claim is barred by the Supreme Court decision in *Sandin v. Conner,* 515 U.S. 472 (1995), because Plaintiff has not alleged that he had a protected liberty interest; (2) Plaintiff was nevertheless accorded all of the process due under *Wolff v. McDowell,* 418 U.S. 539 (1974); and (3) defendant Brunet is protected by qualified immunity in any event.[FN2] In order to establish a due process violation, a defendant must "prove that the state has created a protected liberty interest and that the process due was denied." *Wright v. Coughlin,* 132 F.3d 133, 136 (2d Cir.1998) (citing *Kentucky Dep't of Corr. v. Thompson,* 490 U.S. 454, 460 (1989)).

FN2. Defendants also argue in their brief that Plaintiff's claim is barred by the Supreme Court decisions in *Heck v. Humphrey,* 512 U .S. 477 (1994), and *Edwards v. Balisok,* 520 U.S. 641 (1997). Following the filing of Defendants' brief, however, the Second Circuit held that a Section 1983 suit "challenging the validity of a disciplinary or administrative sanction that does not affect the overall length of the prisoner's confinement is not barred by *Heck* and *Edwards."* *Jenkins v. Haubert,* 179 F.3d 19, 27

(2d Cir.1999). Because Plaintiff's complaint challenges the conditions of, as opposed to the fact or duration of his confinement, the *Heck* and *Edwards* decisions are not applicable.

a. *Protected liberty interest*

***4** In *Sandin,* the Supreme Court considered whether prisoners have a protected liberty interest entitling them to due process in disciplinary proceedings and held that such interests "will be generally limited to freedom from restraint which ... imposes atypical and significant hardship on the inmate in relation to the ordinary incidents of prisoner life." *Sandin,* 515 U.S. at 483–84. Following the *Sandin* decision, the Second Circuit held that, in order for a liberty interest to be protectable, a plaintiff "must establish both that the confinement or restraint creates an 'atypical and significant hardship' under *Sandin,* and that the state has granted inmates, by regulation or statute, a protected liberty interest in remaining free from that confinement or restraint." *Frazier v. Coughlin,* 81 F.3d 313, 317 (2d Cir.1996).

i. Atypical and significant hardship

The Second Circuit has repeatedly held that, in determining whether a liberty interest has been affected, a district court is required to undertake extensive fact-finding regarding both the length and conditions of confinement and make specific findings in support of its conclusions. *See, e.g., Brooks v. DiFasi,* 112 F.3d 46, 48–49 (2d Cir.1997); *Miller v. Selsky,* 111 F.3d 7, 9 (2d Cir.1997); *Sealey v. Giltner,* 116 F.3d 47, 51–52 (2d Cir.1997); *Wright v. Coughlin,* 132 F.3d 133, 136 (2d Cir.1998). The Second Circuit makes clear that it is not enough to look at the length of time a prisoner has been confined to SHU in determining whether he has a liberty interest. *Brooks,* 112 F.3d at 49. Instead, courts must also make a factual finding as to the conditions of the prisoner's confinement in SHU relative to the conditions of the general prison population. *Id.* (citing *Miller,* 111 F.3d at 8–9).

However, in *Hynes v. Squillance,* 143 F.3d 653 (2d Cir.1998), the Second Circuit held that, "in cases involving shorter periods of segregated confinement where the plaintiff has not alleged any unusual conditions, the district court need not provide such detailed explanation of its reasoning." *Id.* at 658. There, the plaintiff offered no evidence in support of his argument that his 21–day confinement was atypical or significant to contradict the defendants' submission showing that the conditions of confinement were typical. *See id.* The ruling was explicitly limited, however, to cases involving shorter periods of segregated confinement. *See id.* The Court held that the decisions in *Miller, Brooks,* and *Wright* all required specific factual findings because they "involved relatively long periods of confinement." *Id.; see also Spaight v. Cichon,* No. 98–2537, 1998 WL 852553, at *2 (2d Cir. Dec 8, 1998) (holding that a 39–day confinement was not so short as to be subject to dismissal under *Hynes* without further analysis); *Colon v. Howard,* 215 F.3d 227, 232 (2d Cir.2000) (advising district courts to develop a detailed factual record for cases involving segregated confinement of between 101 and 305 days in lenght). The plaintiff in *Miller,* for example, was subject to disciplinary segregation for 125 days. *See Miller,* 11 F.3d at 7.

***5** In this case, Plaintiff was subject to 120 days in disciplinary segregation, much closer to the period of confinement in *Miller* than that in *Hynes.* Accordingly, the Court may not rely on the length of Plaintiff's confinement alone and must undertake a detailed factual finding regarding the conditions of Plaintiff's confinement as compared to other forms of segregated confinement and to the general population of inmates.

To establish that Plaintiff's confinement was not atypical and significant, Defendants put forth the affidavit of Mr. Donald Selsky, Director of the Special Housing/Inmate Disciplinary Program. However, Selsky's affidavit discusses the special housing program on a statewide basis in comparison to general population policies statewide, but acknowledges that conditions differ from facility to facility. The affidavit also includes a variety of statistics regarding SHU confinement establish, including the fact that 19,983 of the 215,701 inmates (9.26%) in the prison system between 1991 and 1996 were penalized with SHU confinement and that 17,302 of those received terms up to one year (85.17%). It does not, however, provide any evidence regarding the specific conditions of Plaintiff's confinement.

This leaves the Court with insufficient evidence with

which to compare Plaintiff's conditions of confinement to other forms of segregated confinement and to the general population. If such a generalized showing by the government regarding the typicality of segregated confinement was satisfactory, then there would be no need for the specific factual findings required in each case by the Second Circuit.

Indeed, in *Welch v. Bartlett,* 196 F.3d 389 (2d Cir.1994), the Second Circuit held that a district court's reliance on the percentage of the prison population receiving punitive terms of segregated confinement and the percentage of that group receiving terms similar in length to that of the plaintiff was inappropriate. *See id.* at 394. The Court held that

> [t]he theory of *Sandin* is that, notwithstanding a mandatory entitlement, a deprivation is not of sufficient gravity to support a claim of violation of the Due Process Clause if similar deprivations are typically endured by other prisoners, not as a penalty for misbehavior, but simply as the result of ordinary prison administration.
>
> *Id.*

A comparison between the duration of a plaintiff's SHU confinement and the SHU terms received by other inmates who were convicted of misbehavior "does not tell whether [the plaintiff's] deprivation was more serious than typically endured by prisoners as an ordinary incident of prison life." *Id.* Likewise, the court held that punitive terms in SHU

> are not a 'normal incident' for a prisoner whose wrongdoing must be established according to due process standards if the consequence of an adverse finding is confinement in atypical conditions of severe hardship. How many prisoners receive such terms as punishment for misbehavior does not measure how likely a prisoner is to suffer comparable deprivation in the ordinary administration of the prison.

***6** *Id.* Moreover, the Court expressed doubt that, even if such a statistic was held to be relevant, the fact that 10% of prisoner were subject to terms in SHU made such confinement typical. *See id.* at 394 n.2.

As the record before the Court is not sufficient to determine whether Plaintiff's confinement was an atypical and significant hardship, summary judgment at this time is inappropriate.

ii. State created liberty interest

Defendants also argue the second prong of the *Frazier* test, requiring Plaintiff to establish the existence of a state-created liberty interest in remaining free from segregated confinement, has not been satisfied. Defendants contend that no New York law grants prisoners the right to be free from segregated confinement.

Defendants argue that previous Second Circuit precedent establishing the existence of such a state-created interest, *see, e.g., Sher v. Coughlin,* 739 F.2d 77, 81 (2d Cir.1984), does not survive the Supreme Court's decision in *Sandin.* However, *Sandin* does not effect the validity of these decisions. *See Ramirez v. McGinnis,* 75 F.Supp.2d 147, 153 (S.D.N.Y.1999) (holding that *Sandin* "simply limits due process protection to hardships that are also 'atypical and significant' ') (citing *Gonzalez v. Coughlin,* 969 F.Supp. 256, 257 (S.D.N.Y.1997); *Wright v. Miller,* 973 F.Supp. 390, 395 (S.D.N.Y.1997); *Lee v. Coughlin,* 26 F.Supp.2d 615, 632–33 (S.D.N.Y.1998)). Accordingly, New York State regulations do create a protected liberty interest in remaining free from disciplinary segregation.

b. *Process Due*

Defendants next urge the Court to find that, even if Plaintiff was entitled to due process protections, he was afforded the necessary procedural protections at his hearing. In a conclusory fashion, Defendants argue that Plaintiff "received advance notice of the charges, called witnesses at the hearing, and testified on his own behalf."

When charged with a disciplinary infraction that could lead to loss of good-time credits or to confinement in SHU, a prisoner is entitled to "at least the minimum requirements of procedural due process appropriate for the circumstances." *Wolff v. McDonnell,* 418 U.S. 539, 558 (1974); *see Benitez v. Wolff,* 985 F.2d 662, 665 (2d Cir.1993) (citing *McCann v. Coughlin,* 698 F.2d 112, 121 (2d Cir.1983)). This requires, among things, that the

prisoner be given advance notice of the charges against him and a meaningful opportunity to marshall and present evidence in his defense, which includes the right to "call witnesses and present evidence in his defense when permitting him to do so will not be unduly hazardous to institutional safety or correctional goals." *Wolff,* 418 U.S. at 563, 566.

Plaintiff specifically argues that defendant Brunet denied him due process by, among other things, disregarding his complaints regarding the confiscation of his trial materials and refusing to allow him to present an eye witness who would testify that Plaintiff was beaten by several of the defendants. The requirement that a prisoner be given advance notice of the charges against him is "no mere formality." *Benitez,* 985 F.2d at 665. Such "notice must be 'written ... in order to inform [the inmate] of the charges and to enable him to marshall the facts and prepare a defense." ' *Id.* (quoting *Wolff,* 418 U.S. at 564). Moreover, the prisoner must be given the notice no less than 24 hours before the hearing and be permitted to retain the notice for at least 24 hours. *See Benitez,* 985 F.2d at 665–66.

***7** Here, Plaintiff alleges that his litigation papers were all confiscated from him by the guards in the SHU and that, when he complained of these actions to defendant Brunet, his concerns were ignored. Confiscation of a prisoner's papers made in preparation for a hearing, particularly the notice of charges, significantly hampers the prisoner's ability to prepare his defense. Defendants do not address Plaintiff's allegation in their papers. Accordingly, summary judgment is not appropriate on this ground.

A prisoner is also given the right to call and present witnesses in his defense at a disciplinary hearing. *See Ponte v. Real,* 471 U.S. 491, 495 (1985) (citing *Wolff,* 418 U.S. at 566)). This right is not absolute, however, as prison officials must be allowed "discretion to keep the hearing within reasonable limits and to refuse to call witnesses that may create a risk of reprisal or undermine authority." *Wolff,* 418 U.S. at 566; *see also Ponte,* 471 U.S. at 496 (suggesting that prison officials may also deny a witness request on grounds of irrelevance or lack of necessity). However, "a hearing official has a duty to articulate an explanation for the decision to exclude a witness." *Rivera v. Coughlin,* No. 92 Civ. 3404, 1994 WL 263417, at *6 (S.D.N.Y. June 13, 1994).

In this case, Plaintiff alleges that he requested the presence of an eye-witness to the events in question but that defendant Brunet did not allow it. The transcript to the hearing reveals that Brunet informed Plaintiff that he could not contact the witness because he could not contact the witness and the hearing had to be finished that day.

Defendants have not argued, much less established, that these were reasonable limits placed on the hearing by Brunet. Moreover, Defendants have not presented any evidence or argued that allowing the witness' testimony would have been "unduly hazardous to institutional safety" or create a "risk of reprisal or undermine authority." Defendants do not even argue the validity or importance of those reasons set forth by defendant Brunet at the hearing. Finally, it is clear that the proposed evidence in this case was not irrelevant or unnecessary. Accordingly, genuine issues of material fact exist which prevent a finding of summary judgment at this time.

c. *Qualified Immunity*

Finally, relying solely on their prior arguments, Defendants contend that defendant Brunet is protected by qualified immunity. The doctrine of qualified immunity protects a Section 1983 defendant from liability for damages if his "conduct does not violate clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known." *Harlow v. Fitzgerald,* 457 U.S. 800, 818 (1982). Defendants are further protected from liability where the rights are clearly established if it was objectively reasonable to believe that their actions did not violate those rights. *See Anderson v. Creighton,* 483 U.S. 635, 638 (1987).

***8** The officials do not have such immunity, however, where the "contours of the right" were "sufficiently clear that a reasonable official would understand that what he is doing violates that right." *Id.* at 640. In determining whether a particular right was clearly established at the time of the alleged violation, courts should consider:

(1) whether the right in question was defined with

"reasonable specificity;" (2) whether the decisional law of the Supreme Court and the applicable circuit court support the existence of the right in question; and (3) whether under preexisting law a reasonable defendant official would have understood that his or her acts were unlawful.

Jermosen v. Smith, 945 F.2d 547, 550 (2d Cir.1991).

In this case, Plaintiff's right to notice and to present witnesses were clearly established and well defined at the time of the hearing, July 22, 1993. Although, prior to 1993, it was not entirely clear whether a prisoner was entitled to keep his notice for at least 24 hours, *Benitez* clarified that this was so on February 3, 1993. Therefore, it was not objectively reasonable for defendant Brunet to leave unanswered Plaintiff's complaint that his litigation papers were confiscated.

Also, the right to present witnesses at a disciplinary hearing and the limitations on that right were well defined prior to the time of the hearing. Whether the rationale offered by defendant Brunet for excluding the witness, the difficulty in locating the witness and the need to complete the hearing that day, are sufficient justification to support his qualified immunity defense are material issues of fact which cannot be resolved on a motion for summary judgment. *See* *Rivera,* 1994 WL 263417, at *6. Accordingly, summary judgment may not be granted on this ground.

In light of these holdings, it is evident that this Court made a clear error of law and that reconsideration is appropriate as to Plaintiff's claims against defendant Brunet.

B. Recusal

Plaintiff's motion for recusal is based on 28 U.S.C. § 455(a), which states that "[a]ny justice, judge, or magistrate of the United States shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which his impartiality might reasonably be questioned." *Id.* Importantly, it does not matter whether the judge is in fact subjectively impartial, only whether the objective facts create the appearance of impartiality. *United States v. Bayless,* 201 F.3d 116, 126 (2d Cir.2000); *Hughes v. City of Albany,* No. 98–2665, 1999 WL 709290, at **2 (2d Cir. July 1, 1999). "The ultimate inquiry is whether 'a reasonable person, knowing all the facts, would conclude that the trial judge's impartiality could reasonably be questioned." ' *Hughes v. City of Albany,* 33 F.Supp.2d 152, 153 (N.D.N.Y.1999) (quoting *United States v. Lovaglia,* 954 F.2d 811, 815 (2d Cir.1992)); *see* *Bayless,* 201 F.3d at 126.

In this case, Plaintiff's claim is based on the congregation of a number of the Court's rulings and the overall handling of his case. The Supreme Court has held, however, that "judicial rulings alone almost never constitute a valid basis for a bias or partiality motion." *Liteky v. United States,* 510 U.S. 540, 555 (1994); *see* *Hughes,* 1999 WL 709290, at **2. Indeed, the Second Circuit has held that "opinions formed by a judge on the basis of facts introduced or events occurring in the course of judicial proceedings do not constitute a basis for recusal unless they indicate that the judge has a 'deep-seated favoritism or antagonism that would make fair judgment impossible." ' *United States v. Diaz,* 176 F.3d 52, 112 (2d Cir.1999) (quoting *Liteky,* 510 U.S. at 555). Plaintiff has put forth nothing, and a review of the record reveals nothing, which would suggest to an objective observer that the Court has a deep-seated favoritism for Defendants or any antagonism against Plaintiff. Therefore, his motion is denied.

III. CONCLUSION

***9** ORDERED that Plaintiff's motion to vacate is GRANTED in part and DENIED in part consistent with the terms of this opinion;

ORDERED that Plaintiff's claim against defendant Brunet be REINSTATED and the judgment dismissing the case in defendant Brunet's favor be VACATED;

ORDERED that Plaintiff's motion for recusal is DENIED; and it is further

ORDERED that the clerk serve a copy of this order on all parties by regular mail.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

N.D.N.Y.,2001.

Alvarez v. Coughlin
Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2001 WL 118598 (N.D.N.Y.)
END OF DOCUMENT

Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2008 WL 508905 (N.D.N.Y.)
(Cite as: 2008 WL 508905 (N.D.N.Y.))

United States District Court,
N.D. New York.
Jamel MONROE, Plaintiff,
v.
Correction Officer JANES, et al., Defendants.

No. 9:06-CV-0859 (FJS/DEP).
Feb. 21, 2008.

Jamel Monroe, c/o Derrick James, Far Rockaway, NY, pro se.

Hon. Andrew M. Cuomo, Attorney General of the State of New York, Maria Moran, Esq., Assistant Attorney General, of Counsel, Syracuse, NY, for Defendants.

DECISION AND ORDER

FREDERICK J. SCULLIN, JR., Senior District Judge.

***1** Presently before the Court is Magistrate Judge David E. Peebles' January 14, 2008 Report-Recommendation in which he recommends that defendants' motion for summary judgment be granted; plaintiff's complaint be dismissed in its entirety and that plaintiff's cross-motion for summary judgment be denied. Having reviewed that Report and Recommendation and the entire file in this matter, and no objections to said Report-Recommendation having been filed, the Court hereby

ORDERS that the Report-Recommendation filed by Magistrate Judge David E. Peebles filed January 14, 2008 is, for the reasons stated therein, accepted in its entirety; and the Court further

ORDERS that defendants' motion for summary judgment is **GRANTED;** and the Court further

ORDERS that plaintiff's complaint is **DISMISSED** in its entirety, and the Court further

ORDERS that plaintiff's cross-motion for summary judge is **DENIED,** and the Court further

ORDERS that the Clerk of the Court shall enter judgment in favor of the defendants and close this case.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION

DAVID E. PEEBLES, United States Magistrate Judge.

Plaintiff Jamel Monroe, a former New York State prison inmate who is proceeding *pro se* and *in forma pauperis*, has commenced this action pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983 against three corrections workers employed at the prison facility in which he was housed at the relevant times, sued both individually and in their official capacities, alleging deprivation of his civil rights, and additionally asserting copyright infringement claims. Plaintiff's claims arise from defendants' search of his prison cell, the confiscation of certain of his property including allegedly protected intellectual property, and the filing of a misbehavior report which, following a disciplinary hearing, resulted in his having to serve seventy-six days in disciplinary keeplock confinement, with a corresponding loss of certain prison privileges. Plaintiff's complaint alleges defendants' violation of his constitutional rights under the First, Fourth, Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution, and additionally asserts a claim of copyright infringement in violation of the Copyright Revision Act of 1976, Title 17 U.S.C. § 101 *et seq.* As relief, plaintiff seeks recovery of compensatory and punitive damages in the total amount of $3.5 million.

Currently pending before the court in connection with this action are cross-motions for summary judgment. Plaintiff initiated the motion process by filing an application for summary judgment, asserting the lack of any genuinely disputed issue of material fact and his entitlement to judgment in con-

nection with his various claims, as a matter of law. Defendants have since countered with a cross-motion for summary judgment, arguing that the uncontroverted facts fail to support any of plaintiff's constitutional and copyright infringement claims.

***2** Having carefully reviewed the record now before the court in light of the arguments raised by the parties in their cross-motions, I find that no reasonable factfinder could conclude that plaintiff's constitutional rights were violated by defendants' actions, or that defendants infringed plaintiff's protected rights under the Copyright Act, and therefore recommend that defendants' motion for summary judgment be granted and that plaintiff's complaint be dismissed, and that plaintiff's summary judgment motion be denied.

I. *BACKGROUND*

Except where otherwise noted, the facts material to plaintiff's claims are uninvolved, and not particularly controversial. At the times relevant to his claims the plaintiff, who in May of 2007 was released on parole, was a prison inmate entrusted to the custody of the New York State Department of Correctional Services (the "DOCS") and designated to the Mid-State Correctional Facility located in Marcy, New York. *See generally* Plaintiff's Complaint (Dkt. No. 1); *see also* Janes Decl. (Dkt. No. 18-5) ¶ 2.

On the morning of June 22, 2006, plaintiff's cube at Mid-State was searched by Corrections Officer Michael Janes. Complaint (Dkt. No. 1) at 2-3; Janes Decl. (Dkt. No. 18-5) ¶ 3. That search was precipitated by Corrections Officer Janes observing the plaintiff, who at the time was on room restriction, exchanging papers with another inmate.[FN1] Janes Decl. (Dkt. No. 18-5) ¶¶ 3-4. After seizing and reviewing the papers, which appeared to be business-related, Officer Janes returned them to the plaintiff and contacted Corrections Captain Labriola, who authorized a search of plaintiff's cube area. *Id.*

FN1. Prisoners on room restriction are prohibited by DOCS policy from having visitors. Janes Decl. (Dkt. No. 18-5) ¶ 3. In addition, all inmates are prohibited by DOCS rules from exchanging personal properly with other prisoners without authorization. *Id.*

A search of plaintiff's cube was subsequently conducted by Officer Janes. Complaint (Dkt. No. 1) at 2; Janes Decl. (Dkt. No. 18-5) ¶ 4. As a result of the search Officer Janes confiscated approximately sixteen pages of materials from plaintiff's cube, appearing to relate to the formation of a musical group and including a partnership agreement between the plaintiff and another inmate, Manual Restituyo. *Id.; see also* Defendants' Exhibits (Dkt. No. 18-3) Exh. D. The materials seized from plaintiff's cube were placed in a packet along with a contraband slip and forwarded to Corrections Lieutenant G. Lawrence for review and a determination of whether they evidenced any violation of DOCS policies. Janes Decl. (Dkt. No. 18-5) ¶ 4. Plaintiff alleges that in the process, certain of the documents seized were copied and/or destroyed. *See, e.g.*, Complaint (Dkt. No. 1), at 4; Monroe Decl. (Dkt. No. 14) ¶ 1. Corrections Officer Janes denies either destroying or making copies of any materials confiscated from the plaintiff.[FN2] Janes Decl. (Dkt. No. 18-5) ¶ 5.

FN2. As will be seen, defendants have submitted evidence tending to suggest that in February of 2007, after commencement of this action and submission of plaintiff's declaration in support of his summary judgment motion, the documents seized from his cube were returned to him. Defendants' Exhibits (Dkt. No. 18-3) Exhs. D, E.

On June 29, 2006 plaintiff was issued a misbehavior report by Corrections Lieutenant Lawrence, charging him with violation of DOCS rules of conduct governing correspondence procedures (Rule 180.11), and specifically alleging that plaintiff had engaged in a business venture with another inmate, Manuel Restituyo, in violation of a directive which

prohibits inmates from conducting business while in DOCS custody.[FN3] Defendants' Exhibits (Dkt. No. 18-3) Exh. A. A Tier III superintendent's hearing was subsequently conducted in connection with the misbehavior report by Deputy Superintendent C. Bulson on July 3, 2006, resulting in a finding that plaintiff had in fact committed the disciplinary infraction alleged and the imposition of a period of disciplinary confinement in the facility's special housing unit ("SHU") for ninety days, with a corresponding loss of commissary, package and telephone privileges.[FN4] *Id.* Exh. B.

FN3. According to the plaintiff, parallel charges lodged against fellow inmate Restituyo were dismissed, based upon the failure of prison officials to conduct a disciplinary hearing within fourteen days of issuance of the misbehavior report containing the accusations. Monroe Decl. (Dkt. No. 14) ¶ 6.

FN4. The DOCS conducts three types of inmate disciplinary hearings. Tier I hearings address the least serious infractions, and can result in minor punishments such as the loss of recreation privileges. Tier II hearings involve more serious infractions, and can result in penalties which include confinement for a period of time in the Special Housing Unit (SHU). Tier III hearings concern the most serious violations, and could result in unlimited SHU confinement and the loss of "good time" credits. *See Hynes v. Squillace*, 143 F.3d 653, 655 (2d Cir.), *cert. denied*, 525 U.S. 907, 119 S.Ct. 246 (1998).

***3** The adverse disciplinary hearing determination was appealed by Monroe, leading ultimately to the issuance of a decision by Keith F. Dubree, the Acting DOCS Director of Special Housing/Inmate Discipline, reversing the finding based upon the hearing officer's failure to interview the reporting employee in order to substantiate the charge. *Id.* Exh. C. As a result of that reversal, plaintiff was released from disciplinary confinement after having served seventy-six days, his record was expunged, and the confiscated materials were returned to him on or about February 27, 2007. Defendants' Exhibits (Dkt. No. 18-3) Exhs. C-E; Monroe Decl. (Dkt.14) ¶ 8.

II. *PROCEDURAL HISTORY*

Plaintiff commenced this action on July 14, 2006. Dkt. No. 1. Named as defendants in plaintiff's complaint are Corrections Officer Michael Janes, Corrections Captain Labriola, and Corrections Lieutenant G. Lawrence, each of whom is sued both individually and in his official capacity. *Id.* Plaintiff's complaint asserts a single cause of action against each defendant, claiming violations of his rights under the First, Fourth, Eighth and Fourteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution, based upon their actions, and additionally asserting a claim of copyright infringement against each of them. *Id.* Issue was joined by the filing on January 4, 2007 of an answer on behalf of the defendants admitting many of plaintiff's allegations of fact but generally denying plaintiff's constitutional and copyright infringement claims and asserting various affirmative defenses. Dkt. No. 13.

On February 5, 2007 plaintiff moved seeking the entry of summary judgment in his favor. Dkt. No. 14. In his motion, plaintiff asserts that there are no genuinely disputed issues of material fact to be resolved before his legal claims can be adjudicated, and that he is entitled to judgment as a matter of law on his various claims. *Id.* Defendants have since responded in opposition to plaintiff's motion, and additionally have cross-moved for summary judgment asserting their entitlement to summary judgment as a matter of law dismissing each of plaintiff's federal claims.[FN5] Dkt. No. 18. The parties' cross-motions are now ripe for determination and have been referred to me for the issuance of a report and recommendation pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1)(B) and Northern District of New York Local Rule 72.3(c). *See also* Fed.R.Civ.P. 72(b).

FN5. Papers submitted by the plaintiff on or about June 1, 2007, in opposition to defendants' cross-motion for summary judgment, were stricken by the court based upon his failure to include proof of service of those papers upon defendants' counsel. *See* Dkt. Nos. 20, 21. Since the striking of those papers, they have not been properly refiled, and I have therefore not considered them in making my review of the pending cross-motions.

III. *DISCUSSION*

A. *Summary Judgment Standard*

Summary judgment is governed by Rule 56 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. Under that provision, summary judgment is warranted when "the pleadings, depositions, answers to interrogatories, and admissions on file, together with the affidavits ... show that there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and that the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law." Fed.R.Civ.P. 56(c); *see Celotex Corp. v. Catrett*, 477 U.S. 317, 322, 106 S.Ct. 2548, 2552 (1986); *Anderson v. Liberty Lobby, Inc.*, 477 U.S. 242, 247, 106 S.Ct. 2505, 2509-10 (1986); *Security Ins. Co. of Hartford v. Old Dominion Freight Line, Inc.*, 391 F.3d 77, 82-83 (2d Cir.2004). A fact is "material", for purposes of this inquiry, if it "might affect the outcome of the suit under the governing law." *Anderson*, 477 U.S. at 248, 106 S.Ct. at 2510; *see also Jeffreys v. City of New York*, 426 F.3d 549, 553 (2d Cir.2005) (citing *Anderson*). A material fact is genuinely in dispute "if the evidence is such that a reasonable jury could return a verdict for the nonmoving party." *Anderson*, 477 U.S. at 248, 106 S.Ct. at 2510. Though *pro se* plaintiffs are entitled to special latitude when defending against summary judgment motions, they must establish more than mere "metaphysical doubt as to the material facts." *Matsushita Elec. Indus. Co. v. Zenith Radio Corp.*, 475 U.S. 574, 586, 106 S.Ct. 1348, 1356 (1986); *but see Vital v. Interfaith Med. Ctr.*, 168 F.3d 615, 620-21 (2d Cir.1999) (noting obligation of court to consider whether *pro se* plaintiff understood nature of summary judgment process).

***4** When summary judgment is sought, the moving party bears an initial burden of demonstrating that there is no genuine dispute of material fact to be decided with respect to any essential element of the claim in issue; the failure to meet this burden warrants denial of the motion. *Anderson*, 477 U.S. at 250 n. 4, 106 S.Ct. at 2511 n. 4; *Security Ins.*, 391 F.3d at 83. In the event this initial burden is met, the opposing party must show, through affidavits or otherwise, that there is a material issue of fact for trial. Fed.R.Civ.P. 56(e); *Celotex*, 477 U.S. at 324, 106 S.Ct. at 2553; *Anderson*, 477 U.S. at 250, 106 S.Ct. at 2511.

When deciding a summary judgment motion, a court must resolve any ambiguities, and draw all inferences from the facts, in a light most favorable to the nonmoving party. *Jeffreys*, 426 F.3d at 553; *Wright v. Coughlin*, 132 F.3d 133, 137-38 (2d Cir.1998). Summary judgment is inappropriate where "review of the record reveals sufficient evidence for a rational trier of fact to find in the [non-movant's] favor." *Treglia v. Town of Manlius*, 313 F.3d 713, 719 (2d Cir.2002) (citation omitted); *see also Anderson*, 477 U.S. at 250, 106 S.Ct. at 2511 (summary judgment is appropriate only when "there can be but one reasonable conclusion as to the verdict").

B. *Dismissal of Plaintiff's Claims Against the Defendants in their Official Capacities*

In his complaint plaintiff seeks recovery of damages in substantial amounts against the three defendants, who are sued both as individuals and in their official capacities as DOCS employees. In their motion, defendants contend that any recovery against them for damages as DOCS employees is precluded by virtue of the Eleventh Amendment.

The Eleventh Amendment protects a state against suits brought in federal court by citizens of that state, regardless of the nature of the relief sought. *Alabama v. Pugh*, 438 U.S. 781, 782, 98

S.Ct. 3057, 3057-58 (1978). This absolute immunity which states enjoy under the Eleventh Amendment extends to both state agencies and state officials sued in their official capacities, when the essence of the claim involved is one against a state as the real party in interest. *Richards v. State of New York Appellate Division, Second Department*, 597 F.Supp. 689, 691 (E.D.N.Y.1984), (citing *Pugh* and *Cory v. White*, 457 U.S. 85, 89-91 102 S.Ct. 2325, 2328-2329 (1982)). "To the extent that a state official is sued for damages in his official capacity ... the official is entitled to invoke the Eleventh Amendment immunity belonging to the state." FN6 *Hafer v. Melo*, 502 U.S. 21, 25, 112 S.Ct. 358, 361 (1991); *Kentucky v. Graham*, 473 U.S. 159, 166-67, 105 S.Ct. 3099, 3105 (1985).

> FN6. By contrast, the Eleventh Amendment does not establish a barrier against suits seeking to impose individual or personal liability on state officials under section 1983. *See Hafer v. Melo*, 502 U.S. 21, 30-31, 112 S.Ct. 361, 364-65 (1991).

Because plaintiff's damage claims against the defendants in their official capacities are clearly barred by the Eleventh Amendment, I recommend dismissal of those claims as a matter of law. *See Daisernia v. State of New York*, 582 F.Supp. 792, 798-99 (N.D.N.Y.1984) (McCurn, J.).

C. *Merits of Plaintiff's Constitutional Claims*

***5** In his complaint plaintiff asserts that defendants' actions deprived him of rights secured under the First, Fourth, Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution. Defendants assert that each of those claims lacks merit as a matter of law.

1. *First Amendment*

Plaintiff's complaint references violation of his rights under the First Amendment. The basis for plaintiff's assertion in this regard, however, is not readily apparent.

Although this is far from evident, plaintiff could be asserting that by their actions, defendants interfered with his First Amendment rights of free speech and to association with his fellow inmate. If this is the basis for plaintiff's First Amendment claim, then it is legally deficient as a matter of law. While an inmate does not forfeit all rights secured by the United States Constitution upon entering prison, many of those rights are by definition extinguished or, in some cases, give way to legitimate, countervailing penological concerns. *Shakur v. Selsky*, 391 F.3d 106, 113 (2d Cir.2004). The right of corrections officials to control inmate speech and other behavior through the imposition of measures reasonably calculated to preserve the safety and security of a prison facility, its employees and inmates, is well-established, even though such measures may impinge upon an inmate's ability to speak freely or associate with others. *See Auleta v. LaFrance*, 233 F.Supp.2d 396, 399 (N.D.N.Y.2002) (Kahn, J.) (noting that restrictions on inmate communication are constitutional if reasonably related to legitimate penological interests) (citing *Turner v. Safley*, 482 U.S. 78, 89, 107 S.Ct. 2254, 2261 (1987)).

In this instance the plaintiff, who was on room restriction at the relevant times, was prohibited by DOCS policies from having visitors. Such restrictions are reasonably related to legitimate penological concerns, and do not give rise to constitutional claims for deprivation of the right of association. *See, e.g., Percy v. Jabe*, 823 F.Supp. 445, 448 (E.D.Mich.1993) (indicating that prison officials should be afforded wide latitude to impose visitation restrictions at prisons in light of, *inter alia*, perceived threats to security and order of the institution).

Another plausible basis for a First Amendment claim, given the circumstances now presented, is the contention that prison officials punished the plaintiff in retaliation for his having engaged in protected activity. Plaintiff's complaint, generously construed, could be regarded as claiming that in response to the filing of a grievance surrounding the

confiscated materials, after the issuance of the misbehavior report which led to his keeplock confinement, or having filed earlier grievances against prison officials, he was found guilty following a hearing based purely upon retaliatory animus.

In order to state a *prima facie* claim under section 1983 for retaliatory conduct, a plaintiff must advance non-conclusory allegations establishing that 1) the conduct at issue was protected; 2) the defendants took adverse action against the plaintiff; and 3) there was a causal connection between the protected activity and the adverse action-in other words, that the protected conduct was a "substantial or motivating factor" in the prison officials' decision to take action against the plaintiff. *Mount Healthy City Sch. Dist. Bd. of Educ. v. Doyle*, 429 U.S. 274, 287, 97 S.Ct. 568, 576 (1977); *Dillon v. Morano*, 497 F.3d 247, 251 (2d Cir.2007); *Dawes v. Walker*, 239 F.3d 489, 492 (2d Cir.2001), *overruled on other grounds*, *Phelps v. Kapnolas*, 308 F.3d 180 (2d Cir.2002). If the plaintiff carries this burden, the defendants must show by a preponderance of the evidence that they would have taken action against the plaintiff "even in the absence of the protected conduct." *Mount Healthy*, 429 U.S. at 287, 97 S.Ct. at 576. If taken for both proper and improper reasons, then, state action may be upheld if the action would have been taken based on the proper reasons alone. *Graham v. Henderson*, 89 F.3d 75, 79 (2d Cir.1996) (citations omitted).

***6** Evaluation of claims of retaliation is a particularly fact-laden exercise, since such claims revolve around both engaging in protected conduct, as well as establishment of a nexus between that conduct and the adverse action ultimately taken. Claims of unlawful retaliation in a prison setting, in violation of an inmate's First Amendment rights, are easily incanted. *See Colon v. Coughlin*, 58 F.3d 865, 872 (2d Cir.1995). For these reasons courts afford extraordinarily close scrutiny to such claims, particularly when examined on motion for summary judgment, in order to determine whether a reasonable factfinder could conclude that there is evidence to support the three critical elements necessary to sustain such a claim. *Id.* ("[B]ecause we recognize both the near inevitability of decisions and actions by prison officials to which prisoners will take exception and the ease with which claims of retaliation may be fabricated, we examine prisoners' claims of retaliation with skepticism and particular care.").

In this instance the record is devoid of any evidence which would lead a reasonable factfinder to conclude that the finding of guilt by Deputy Superintendent C. Bulson, acting as a hearing officer, was rendered in retaliation for plaintiff having filed a prior grievance, either based upon the actions of Corrections Officer Janes in confiscating materials from his cube, or otherwise. Because plaintiff's retaliation claims have been alleged in only conclusory form, and are not supported by any evidence now in the record establishing a nexus between any protected activity on his part and the adverse actions complained of, I recommend that defendants' motion for summary judgment dismissing plaintiff's First Amendment claim, to the extent that it could be construed as claiming unlawful retaliation be granted. *Flaherty v. Coughlin*, 713 F.2d 10, 13 (2d Cir.1983).

2. *Fourth Amendment*

Plaintiff argues that his Fourth Amendment rights were violated both as a result of the search of his cubicle and the confiscation and long term retention of documents uncovered during the course of that search. Defendants counter that as a prison inmate plaintiff enjoyed no protections under the Fourth Amendment, and his claim under that provision is legally deficient.

The Fourth Amendment to the United States Constitution generally proscribes unreasonable searches and seizures.[FN7] *Elkins v. United States*, 364 U.S. 206, 222, 80 S.Ct. 1437, 1446 (1960) ("[W]hat the Constitution forbids is not all searches and seizures, but unreasonable searches and seizures). The protections afforded by that amendment, however, do not extend into prison settings;

consequently, inmates enjoy no constitutional protection against prison cell searches, whether supported by some measure of reasonable suspicion. *Lashley v. Wakefield*, 367 F.Supp.2d 461, 470 (W.D.N.Y.2005) (citing *Hudson v. Palmer*, 468 U.S. 517, 530, 104 S.Ct. 3194, 3202 (1984)).

FN7. That amendment provides that

> [t]he right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the person or things to be seized.
>
> U.S. Const. amend IV.

***7** I note that even assuming *arguendo* the existence of a Fourth Amendment claim associated with the confiscation of the property of prison inmates, no reasonable factfinder could conclude in this instance that plaintiff's rights were violated. The search of plaintiff's cell was conducted based upon reasonable suspicion that by engaging in a business venture with a fellow inmate, plaintiff had violated prison rules of conduct. The materials confiscated as a result of that search appeared on their face to relate to a business enterprise being conducted by the plaintiff and a fellow inmate, thereby substantiating the suspicion that plaintiff had indeed violated the DOCS policy precluding inmates from engaging in business ventures while incarcerated, and provided a basis to confiscate the materials, which included a partnership agreement between the two inmate joint venturers. Under the circumstances the confiscation of plaintiff's materials, both as contraband and for use as evidence in disciplinary hearings against the two inmates, served legitimate penological interests and did not run afoul of the Fourth Amendment. *See, e.g.*, *Lashley*, 367 F.Supp.2d at 470 (indicating that bimonthly random cell searches performed at maximum security prison in an effort to maintain discipline and security, as well as to search for weapons and contraband, were supported by legitimate penological interests). Accordingly, plaintiff's Fourth Amendment claim is subject to dismissal as a matter of law.

3. *Eighth Amendment*

The Eighth Amendment contains a general proscription against cruel and unusual punishment.[FN8] The Eighth Amendment's prohibition of cruel and unusual punishment encompasses punishments that involve the "unnecessary and wanton infliction of pain" and are incompatible with "the evolving standards of decency that mark the progress of a maturing society." *Estelle v. Gamble*, 429 U.S. 97, 102, 104, 97 S.Ct. 285, 290, 291 (1976); *see also Whitley v. Albers*, 475 U.S. 312, 319, 106 S.Ct. 1076, 1084 (1986) (citing, *inter alia*, *Estelle*). While the Eighth Amendment does not mandate comfortable prisons, neither does it tolerate inhumane treatment of those in confinement; thus the conditions of an inmate's confinement are subject to Eighth Amendment scrutiny. *Farmer v. Brennan*, 511 U.S. 825, 832, 114 S.Ct. 1970, 1976 (1994) (citing *Rhodes v. Chapman*, 452 U.S. 337, 349, 101 S.Ct. 2392, 2400 (1981)).

FN8. That amendment provides that "excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted." U.S. Const. amend. VIII.

Once again, plaintiff's complaint does not readily disclose the particulars forming the foundation for his Eighth Amendment claim. Presumably, that claim stems from his having spent seventy-six days in disciplinary confinement as a result of the initial hearing determination. While such punishment may implicate other constitutional rights, the service of a disciplinary sentence of keeplock confinement under ordinary conditions prevailing in an SHU setting does not rise to a level of constitutional significance under the Eighth Amendment and, as a matter of law, fails to support a claim of cruel and un-

usual punishment under that provision.[FN9] *Warren v. Irvin,* 985 F.Supp. 350, 357 (W.D.N.Y.1997) (asserting that ordinary deprivations occurring during 161 days in SHU "are not sufficiently serious to constitute cruel and unusual punishment under the Eighth Amendment"). Plaintiff's Eighth Amendment claim is therefore subject to dismissal as well.

> FN9. New York prisoners confined in SHU conditions experience significant restrictions. SHU cells are utilized for segregating prisoners from general population areas for various reasons including, predominantly, disciplinary purposes. *Lee v. Coughlin,* 26 F.Supp.2d 615, 618 (S.D.N.Y.1998) (citing 7 N.Y.C.R.R. pts. 253, 254, and 301). The conditions typically experienced by inmates confined in an SHU include two showers per week; one hour of outdoor exercise per day; unlimited legal visits; one non-legal visit per week; access to counselors; access to sick call; cell study programs; and access to library books. *Husbands v. McClellan,* 990 F.Supp. 214, 218 (W.D.N.Y.1998) (citing 7 N.Y.C.R.R. pt. 304).

4. *Fourteenth Amendment*

***8** Plaintiff's complaint contains both equal protection denial and procedural due process deprivation claims under the Fourteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution.

a) *Equal Protection*

The Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment directs state actors to treat similarly situated people alike. *See City of Cleburne, Texas v. Cleburne Living Ctr.,* 473 U.S. 432, 439, 105 S.Ct. 3249, 3254 (1985). To prove a violation of the Equal Protection Clause, a plaintiff must demonstrate that he or she was treated differently than others similarly situated as a result of intentional or purposeful discrimination directed at an identifiable or suspect class. *See Giano v. Senkowski,* 54 F.3d 1050, 1057 (2d Cir.1995) (citing, *inter alia*, *McCleskey v. Kemp,* 481 U.S. 279, 292, 107 S.Ct. 1756, 1767 (1987)). The plaintiff must also show that the disparity in treatment "cannot survive the appropriate level of scrutiny which, in the prison setting, means that he must demonstrate that his treatment was not reasonably related to [any] legitimate penological interests." *Phillips v. Girdich,* 408 F.3d 124, 129 (2d Cir.2005) (quoting *Shaw v. Murphy,* 532 U.S. 223, 225, 121 S.Ct. 1475 (2001) (internal quotation marks omitted)).

Plaintiff's equal protection violation claim appears to be based solely upon the fact that while both he and his fellow inmate engaged in an allegedly unlawful business venture, and both were issued misbehavior reports based upon that conduct, he was prosecuted through to completion of the disciplinary hearing, resulting in a period of disciplinary confinement, while his fellow inmate was not. Although this claimed disparity in treatment is supported by the record, it is insufficient, particularly in the face of a summary judgment motion, to support the finding of an Equal Protection Clause violation, for the plaintiff to demonstrate simply that he was treated differently than another similarly situated individual.

Assuming that both plaintiff and his fellow inmate were indeed similarly situated-a conclusion which is not necessarily compelled by the record-for the plaintiff to prevail he must also demonstrate that he was treated differently as a result of intentional, purposeful discrimination directed at him as a member of an identifiable or suspect class, or as a direct result of invidious discrimination. *See Giano,* 54 F.3d at 1057. In this instance, plaintiff does not allege that the differential in treatment between himself and his fellow inmate was based upon a protected classification, or was the result of invidious discrimination not reasonably related to any legitimate penological interest. Accordingly, plaintiff has failed to carry his burden of establishing an equal protection deprivation, and no reasonable factfinder could conclude otherwise.

b) *Procedural Due Process*

Plaintiff's complaint also asserts a deprivation

of procedural due process growing out of the issuance of the misbehavior report and the procedures which followed.[FN10]

FN10. I have reviewed the relevant portions of the DOCS directives allegedly violated by the plaintiff, and would agree with the plaintiff that the text of the section under which he was charged, considered in a vacuum, does not appear to prohibit business ventures between inmates of the same prison facility. *See* DOCS Directive 4422, codified at 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 720.3(k). It is not this court's function, however, to determine whether plaintiff did in fact commit a violation of DOCS directives, as alleged. Instead, this court's role is limited to ensuring that plaintiff's constitutional rights, including to due process of law, were not violated during the course of the disciplinary proceedings against him. *See, e.g., Johnson v. Goord,* 487 F.Supp.2d 377, 385 (S.D . N.Y.2007) (noting that plaintiff is entitled to relief on section 1983 claim related to alleged due process violations during disciplinary hearing "only if he can show a violation of his constitutional rights, not a violation of state laws or regulations").

***9** To successfully state a claim under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 for denial of due process arising out of a disciplinary hearing, a plaintiff must show that he or she both (1) possessed an actual liberty interest, and (2) was deprived of that interest without being afforded sufficient process. *See Tellier v. Fields,* 260 F.3d 69, 79-80 (2d Cir.2000) (citations omitted); *Hynes,* 143 F.3d at 658; *Bedoya v. Coughlin,* 91 F.3d 349, 351-52 (2d Cir.1996).

In *Sandin v. Conner,* 515 U.S. 472, 115 S.Ct. 2293 (1995), the United States Supreme Court determined that to establish a liberty interest, a plaintiff must sufficiently demonstrate that (1) the State actually created a protected liberty interest in being free from segregation; and that (2) the segregation would impose an "atypical and significant hardship on the inmate in relation to the ordinary incidents of prison life." *Id.* at 483-84, 115 S.Ct. at 2300; *Tellier,* 280 F.3d at 80; *Hynes,* 143 F.3d at 658. Since the prevailing view is that by its regulatory scheme New York State has created a liberty interest in remaining free from disciplinary confinement, thus satisfying the first *Sandin* factor, *see, e.g., LaBounty v. Coombe,* No. 95 CIV 2617, 2001 WL 1658245, at *6 (S.D.N.Y. Dec. 26, 2001); *Alvarez v. Coughlin,* No. 94-CV-985, 2001 WL 118598, at *6 (N.D.N.Y. Feb. 6, 2001) (Kahn, J.), I must find that the conditions of plaintiff's SHU confinement as alleged do not rise to the level of an atypical and significant hardship under *Sandin* in order to recommend that defendants' motion be granted.

Atypicality in a *Sandin* inquiry is normally a question of law .[FN11] *Colon v. Howard,* 215 F.3d 227, 230-31 (2d Cir.2000); *Sealey v. Giltner,* 197 F.3d 578, 585 (2d Cir.1999). When determining whether a plaintiff possesses a liberty interest, district courts must examine the specific circumstances of confinement, including analysis of both the length and conditions of confinement. *See Sealey,* 197 F.3d at 586; *Arce v. Walker,* 139 F.3d 329, 335-36 (2d Cir.1998); *Brooks v. DiFasi,* 112 F.3d 46, 48-49 (2d Cir.1997). In cases involving shorter periods of segregated confinement where the plaintiff has not alleged any unusual conditions, however, a detailed explanation of this analysis is not necessary.[FN12] *Hynes,* 143 F.3d at 658; *Arce,* 139 F.3d at 336.

FN11. In cases where there is factual dispute concerning the conditions or duration of confinement, however, it may nonetheless be appropriate to submit those disputes to a jury for resolution. *Colon v. Howard,* 215 F.3d 227, 230-31 (2d Cir.2000); *Sealey v. Giltner,* 197 F.3d 578, 585 (2d Cir.1999).

FN12. While not the only factor to be considered, the duration of a disciplinary

keeplock confinement remains significant under *Sandin*. *Colon*, 215 F.3d at 231. Specifically, while under certain circumstances confinement of less than 101 days could be shown to meet the atypicality standard under *Sandin*, *see id.* at 232 n. 5, the Second Circuit generally takes the position that SHU confinement under ordinary conditions of more than 305 days rises to the level of atypicality, whereas normal SHU confinement of 101 days or less does not. *Id.* at 231-32 (305 days of SHU confinement constitutes an atypical and sufficient departure). In fact, in *Colon v. Howard* a Second Circuit panel split markedly on whether or not adoption of a 180-day "bright line" test for examining SHU confinement would be appropriate and helpful in resolving these types of cases. *See id.* at 232-34 (Newman, C.J.), 235-37 (Walker, C.J. and Sack, C.J., concurring in part).

Plaintiff's due process claim in this instance is deficient based upon his failure to establish that he possessed but was deprived of a cognizable liberty or property interest; courts have consistently held that disciplinary confinement for periods similar to those involved in this instance do not arise to a level sufficient to support a procedural due process claim. *See Rivera v. Coughlin*, No. 92 Civ. 3404, 1996 WL 22342, at *4 (S.D.N.Y. Jan. 22, 1996) (finding that plaintiff's eighty-nine days in keeplock did not constitute atypical or significant hardship sufficient to create a liberty interest); *Zamakshari v. Dvoskin*, 899 F.Supp. 1097, 1108 (S.D.N.Y.1995) (concluding that sixty days in SHU for disciplinary offense was not an "atypical and significant hardship"); *Rosario v. Selsky*, No. 94 Civ. 6872, 1995 WL 764178, at *5-6 (S.D.N.Y. Dec. 28, 1995) (determining that eight-five days in SHU was insufficient to create a liberty interest). Additionally, even assuming he can establish the deprivation of an interest sufficient to trigger the Fourteenth Amendment's protections, neither plaintiff's complaint nor the record in this case discloses any procedural shortcoming associated with the hearing and related proceedings in this matter.[FN13]

FN13. The procedural safeguards to which a prison inmate is entitled before being deprived of a constitutionally cognizable liberty interest are well-established, the contours of the requisite protections having been articulated in *Wolff v. McDonnell*, 418 U .S. 539, 564-67, 94 S.Ct. 2963, 2978-80 (1974). Under *Wolff*, the constitutionally mandated due process requirement, include 1) written notice of the charges; 2) the opportunity to appear at a disciplinary hearing and present witnesses and evidence, subject to legitimate safety and penological concerns; 3) a written statement by the hearing officer explaining his or her decision and the reasons for the action being taken; and 4) in some circumstances, the right to assistance in preparing a defense. *Wolff*, 418 U.S. at 564-67, 94 S.Ct. at 2978-80; *see also Eng v. Coughlin*, 858 F .2d 889, 897-98 (2d Cir.1988).

***10** In sum, I find that neither plaintiff's complaint nor the record discloses any departure from the Fourteenth Amendment's guarantees sufficient to support a procedural due process violation.

D. *Plaintiff's Conspiracy Claims*

Liberally construed, plaintiff's complaint could be interpreted as asserting a claim that the three defendants conspired to commit violations of his constitutional rights, and additionally to commit copyright infringement. Defendants also seek dismissal of plaintiff's conspiracy claims as a matter of law.

To sustain a conspiracy claim under § 42 U.S.C.1983, a plaintiff must demonstrate that a defendant "acted in a wilful manner, culminating in an agreement, understanding or meeting of the minds, that violated the plaintiff's rights ... secured by the Constitution or the federal courts." *Malsh v. Austin*, 901 F.Supp. 757, 763 (S.D.N.Y.1995)

(citations and internal quotation marks omitted). Conclusory, vague or general allegations of a conspiracy to deprive a person of constitutional rights do not state a claim for relief under section 1983. *See Sommer v. Dixon*, 709 F.2d 173, 175 (2d Cir.), *cert. denied*, 464 U.S. 857, 104 S.Ct. 177 (1983).

While plaintiff's complaint appears to identify the three defendants as participants in the alleged conspiracy, the record is devoid of any evidence reflecting agreement or a "meeting of the minds", nor does it provide any details as to the time and the place of the conspiracy or its objective. Such deficiencies are fatal to plaintiff's conspiracy claim. *Warren v. Fischl*, 33 F.Supp.2d 171, 177 (E.D.N.Y.1999). Because plaintiff has asserted claims of conspiracy in only vague and conclusory terms and, in the face of defendants' summary judgment motion, has failed to come forward with evidence to support such a conspiracy claim, I recommend its dismissal as a matter of law. [FN14] *See Polur v. Raffe*, 912 F.2d 52, 56 (2d Cir.1990), *cert. denied*, 499 U.S. 937, 111 S.Ct. 1399 (1991); *Barr v. Abrams*, 810 F.2d 358, 363 (2d Cir.1987).

FN14. It is likely that plaintiff's conspiracy claims would be destined to fail in any event in light of the intra-agency doctrine, under which claims of conspiracies between persons employed by the same entity are generally not cognizable as a matter of law. *See Johnson v. Constantellis*, No. 03 Civ. 1267, 2005 WL 2291195, at *14 (S.D.N.Y. Aug. 10, 2005) ("It is, of course, correct that a conspiracy claim is not cognizable if all of the alleged parties to the conspiracy are employed by the same entity.").

E. *Copyright Infringement*

While plaintiff asserts his ownership of a registered copyright to a logo design for use in connection with his contemplated musical group, and alleges, without providing any specifics, that the defendants duplicated his copyrighted logo, there is no allegation that the copying, if indeed it occurred, was done for commercially exploitative reasons or otherwise caused him economic harm. Instead, the implication of plaintiff's allegation is that in apparent preparation for use in the disciplinary hearing defendants may have caused copies of the confiscated materials to be made for use as evidence. Asserting that the record does not support plaintiff's claim that his copyrighted logo was copied, defendants now seek dismissal of Monroe's copyright claim.

Copyright infringement is established when a plaintiff proves both ownership of a valid copyright, and an accused infringer's abridgement of one of the exclusive rights conferred by the Act upon a copyright owner. *Davis v. Blige*, 505 F.3d 90, 98-99 (2d Cir.2007) (citing *Knickerbocker Toy Co., Inc. v. Azrak-Hamway Int'l, Inc.*, 668 F.2d 699, 702 (2d Cir.1982)). Among the exclusive rights statutorily granted to copyright owners is the right to reproduce the protected work in issue. 17 U.S.C. § 106(1); *see Aymes v. Bonelli*, 47 F.3d 23, 25 (2d Cir.1995); *Am. Geophysical Union v. Texaco Inc.*, 60 F.3d 913, 930 (2d Cir.1994). Copyright infringement is therefore established by proof of both ownership of a valid copyright and copying of protected elements of the work in question. *Davis*, 505 F.3d at 98-99. In their motion defendants do not challenge plaintiff's claim of ownership of a valid copyright protecting his logo. [FN15] The focus of defendants' motion, as it relates to plaintiff's copyright infringement claim, is upon the element of copying. In their motion, defendants assert that the record is lacking in any evidence that plaintiff's protected work was copied by the defendants.

FN15. While neither plaintiff's complaint nor his moving papers contain a certificate evidencing registration of the Rock Hard Music Group logo, publically available information from the United States Copyright Office confirms the issuance on June 3, 2005 of registration certificate no. VAu000674934 to Manual A. Restituyo Concepcion and Jamel M. Monroe for that

logo design. *See* http://cocatalog.loc.gov/cgi-bin/Pwebrecon.cgi? DB=local & PAGE=First. The issuance of a copyright registration certificate constitutes *prima facie* evidence of the validity of the copyright and of the facts set forth in the registration certificate. 17 U.S.C. § 410(c); *see Zitz v. Pereira*, 119 F.Supp.2d 133, 142 (E.D.N.Y.1999) (citing *Fonar Corp. v. Domenick*, 105 F.3d 99, 104 (2d Cir.1997)).

***11** It is true that in his affidavit, Corrections Officer Janes unequivocally states that he did not make copies of any of the materials confiscated from plaintiff's cubicle during the course of his search on June 22, 2006. *See* Janes Decl. (Dkt. No. 18-5) ¶ 5. Neither of the other two defendants named in plaintiff's complaint, and against whom copyright infringement claims are asserted, however, has given a sworn statement of similar import. Moreover, plaintiff's statement pursuant to Northern District of New York Local Rule 7.1(a)(3), to which plaintiff has not properly responded, does not contain an assertion to the effect that it is undisputed no copying of those papers occurred.[FN16]

FN16. The consequences of the plaintiff's failure to respond to defendants' Local Rule 7.1(a)(3) Statement are potentially significant. By its terms, Local Rule 7.1(a)(3) provides that "any facts set forth in the Statement of Material Facts shall be deemed admitted unless specifically controverted by the opposing party." *See* N.D.N.Y.L.R. 7.1(a)(3). Courts in this district have not hesitated to enforce Rule 7.1(a)(3) and its predecessor, Rule 7.1(f), by deeming facts admitted upon an opposing party's failure to properly respond. *See, e.g.*, *Elgamil v. Syracuse Univ.*, No. 99-CV-611, 2000 WL 1264122, at *1 (Aug. 22, 2000) (McCurn, S.J.) (listing cases); *see also Monahan v. New York City Dep't of Corr.*, 214 F.3d 275, 292 (2d Cir.2000) (discussing district courts' discretion to adopt local rules like 7.1(a)(3)). Consequently, had defendants asserted in their statement of undisputed facts that no copying of plaintiff's papers took place, that fact would be deemed established for purposes of this motion.

On the other side of the coin, plaintiff has asserted that following their confiscation, his papers were copied. *See* Complaint (Dkt. No. 1) at 4; Monroe Decl. (Dkt. No. 14) ¶ 1. That allegation is made, however, in purely conclusory terms, without indication of the basis for plaintiff's knowledge of actual reproduction or the extent of the copying alleged, and appears to represent little more than rank speculation that his papers once confiscated, were copied by prison officials.[FN17]

FN17. Plaintiff's failure to identify the defendants directly responsible for the alleged copying of his protected logo could provide an independent basis for dismissal of his copyright infringement claim. *Mahnke v. Munchkin Products, Inc.*, 2001 WL 637378, at *5 (S.D.N.Y. June 7, 2001) (stating that a properly pleaded claim of copyright infringement, *inter alia*, must assert "by what acts and during what time the defendant infringed the copyright.").

Drawing all inferences in plaintiff's favor, at least insofar as defendants' motion is concerned, I am unable to conclude that the record definitively establishes plaintiff's protected logo was not copied, and that no reasonable factfinder could determine otherwise. It is readily apparent, however, that if copying occurred, as alleged, it was done not for commercial exploitation, but instead only for potential use in connection with disciplinary proceedings against the plaintiff. Under such circumstances, defendants' actions would plainly qualify as fair use under 17 U.S.C. § 107, and consequently are not sufficient to support a claim of infringement. *Cf. Religious Tech. Ctr. v. Wollersheim*, 971

F.2d 364 (9th Cir.1992); *see also City Consumer Servs., Inc. v. Horn*, 100 F.R.D. 740 (D.Utah 1983). Accordingly, I recommend dismissal of plaintiff's copyright infringement claims on this basis.

IV. *SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATION*

Plaintiff's complaint, while concise, asserts a host of constitutional and copyright infringement claims growing out of the search of his prison cube, the confiscation of materials deemed by prison officials to be contraband and evidence of a potential disciplinary infraction, and resulting disciplinary proceedings. Because the plaintiff, as a prison inmate, had no legitimate expectation of privacy, the search of his cube did not violate his rights under the Fourth Amendment. And, since the papers seized are alleged to have been possessed in violation of controlling prison rules, and in any event were returned to the plaintiff following culmination of the disciplinary proceedings against him, the confiscation does not implicate plaintiff's rights under the Fourth Amendment.

Because the disciplinary charges against him and ensuing disciplinary proceedings did not result in the deprivation of a constitutionally cognizable liberty interest, nor has plaintiff established that he was denied procedural due process, even assuming such a deprivation, he has failed to establish a procedural due process violation. Additionally, although plaintiff was treated differently than his fellow inmate and business partner, who also allegedly committed the same offense, the plaintiff has not established that the disparity in treatment was based upon his membership in a suspected class or was the result of invidious discrimination not related to legitimate penological concerns. Accordingly, plaintiff's Fourteenth Amendment Equal Protection Clause fails as a matter of law.

***12** As for plaintiff's remaining claims, I find as a matter of law that plaintiff's service of seventy-six days of disciplinary confinement in ordinary SHU conditions did not constitute cruel and unusual punishment in violation of the Eighth Amendment. Similarly, I conclude that plaintiff's claim of copyright infringement fails based upon the fact that any copying, if it did in fact occur, was presumably limited to the extent necessary to support disciplinary charges against him, rather than for commercial exploitation, and consequently represented fair use under the Copyright Act. Accordingly, it is hereby

RECOMMENDED, that defendants' motion for summary judgment (Dkt. No. 18) be GRANTED, and plaintiff's complaint be DISMISSED in its entirety, and that plaintiff's cross-motion for summary judgment (Dkt. No. 14) be DENIED in light of this determination.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1), the parties have ten days within which to file written objections to the foregoing report. Such objections shall be filed with the Clerk of the court. FAILURE TO OBJECT TO THIS REPORT WITHIN TEN DAYS WILL PRECLUDE APPELLATE REVIEW. 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1); Fed.R.Civ.P. 6(a), 6(e), 72; *Roldan v. Racette*, 984 F.2d 85 (2d Cir.1993).

It is further ORDERED that the Clerk of the court serve a copy of this report and recommendation upon the parties in accordance with this court's local rules.

N.D.N.Y.,2008.
Monroe v. Janes
Not Reported in F.Supp.2d, 2008 WL 508905 (N.D.N.Y.)

END OF DOCUMENT

Not Reported in F.Supp., 1996 WL 22342 (S.D.N.Y.)
(Cite as: 1996 WL 22342 (S.D.N.Y.))

H

Only the Westlaw citation is currently available.

United States District Court, S.D. New York.
Fidel RIVERA, Plaintiff,
v.
Thomas A COUGHLIN III, Commissioner, New York State Department of Correctional Services; Bert Ross, Superintendent, Arthur Kill Correctional Facility; Thomas Eisenschmidt, Deputy Superintendent, Oneida Correctional Facility, Defendants.

No. 92 Civ. 3404 (DLC).
Jan. 22, 1996.

Fidel Rivera, New York City, pro se.

Dennis C. Vacco, Attorney General, State of New York, New York City (Michael Popkin, of counsel), for defendants.

OPINION AND ORDER

COTE, District Judge:

***1** Rivera, who was recently released from prison by the New York State Department of Corrections (hereinafter "DOC"), brings this action for monetary damages *pro se* under 42 U.S.C. § 1983. He alleges that defendants conspired against him, violated his Eighth Amendment rights, and conducted a disciplinary hearing in violation of the Due Process Clauses of the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments.[FN1] Specifically, Rivera alleges that he was denied his request to have an alibi witness testify at his disciplinary hearing; that there was insufficient evidence to support the hearing officer's conclusion that he was guilty; that the hearing officer failed to make the necessary independent assessment of the confidential informant's credibility; that Bert Ross, the Superintendent of Arthur Kill Correctional Facility in Staten Island at which plaintiff was incarcerated, was grossly negligent in supervising the hearing officer; and that Thomas Coughlin, the Commissioner of the New York State Department of Correctional Services, and Ross instituted and maintained a constitutionally infirm hearing system, delayed in deciding plaintiff's appeal of his hearing decision and failed to ensure plaintiff's release from disciplinary confinement until two weeks after the hearing decision was reversed. The violations resulted in his serving 89 days in disciplinary segregation, loss of commissary and phone privileges, and, until the decision was reversed, 12 days loss of good time credits.

On October 25, 1993, defendants filed a motion for summary judgment urging dismissal of the complaint on the grounds that any possible procedural errors associated with the hearing were cured on appeal; that the hearing determination was supported by sufficient evidence; that Rivera failed to allege the requisite personal involvement for Coughlin and Ross; and that defendant Thomas Eisenschmidt, the Hearing Officer, is protected by qualified immunity. By order dated June 10, 1994, the Honorable Sonia Sotomayor, to whom this case was previously assigned, dismissed Rivera's charges of conspiracy and his Eighth Amendment claim. She denied the motion based on Eisenschmidt's assertion of a qualified immunity defense and denied, on the basis of the record then before the Court, the motion based on Coughlin and Ross's assertion that Rivera had failed to allege personal involvement. In the Fall of 1994, the case was transferred to this Court. Discovery has since been completed.

Defendants now bring this Renewed Motion for Summary Judgment on behalf of Coughlin and Ross.[FN2] Ross and Coughlin argue that the claims against them should be dismissed because 1) neither defendant was personally involved in the alleged deprivation of Rivera's rights, and 2) each is qualifiedly immune from suit. For the reasons given below, the renewed motion of Ross and Coughlin for summary judgment is granted. Additionally, after reviewing defendants' first motion for summary judgment in light of the recently decided Supreme Court decision in *Sandin v. Conner*, I dis-

miss all of plaintiff's claims against Eisenschmidt. FN3 Because Rivera was not provided with an opportunity to address the application of the *Sandin* decision to the facts of his case, however, should he disagree with this Court's determination, I invite him to bring a motion under Rule 59(e) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure within 10 days of the date of entry of this Order and Judgment, seeking reconsideration of this Court's determination.

I. *STANDARD FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT*

***2** Summary judgment may not be granted unless the submissions of the parties taken together "show that there is no genuine issue of material fact and that the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law." Fed. R. Civ. P. 56(c); *see Anderson v. Liberty Lobby, Inc.*, 477 U.S. 242, 251-52 (1986); *Allen v. Coughlin*, 64 F.3d 77, 79 (2d Cir. 1995). It is the moving party who bears the

> initial responsibility ... of informing the court of the basis for its motion, and identifying those portions of 'the pleadings, depositions, answers to interrogatories, and admissions on file, together with the affidavits, if any,' which it believes demonstrate the absence of a genuine issue of material fact.

Federal Deposit Ins. Corp. v. Giammettei, 34 F.3d 51, 54 (2d Cir. 1994) (citing *Celotex Corp. v. Catrett*, 477 U.S. 317, 323 (1986)). Once the moving party has provided sufficient evidence to support a motion for summary judgment, the opposing party must "set forth specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial," and cannot rest on "mere allegations or denials" of the facts asserted by the movant. Fed. R. Civ. P. 56(e); *accord Rexnord Holdings, Inc. v. Bidermann*, 21 F.3d 522, 525-26 (2d Cir. 1994).

When deciding a motion for summary judgment, this Court must "view the evidence in a light most favorable to the non-moving party and draw all reasonable inferences in its favor." *American Casualty Co. of Reading, PA v. Nordic Leasing, Inc.*, 42 F.3d 725, 728 (2d Cir. 1994). Where, as here, a party is proceeding *pro se*, this Court has an obligation to "read [the *pro se* party's] supporting papers liberally, and ... interpret them to raise the strongest arguments that they suggest." *Burgos v. Hopkins*, 14 F.3d 787, 790 (2d Cir. 1994); *accord, Soto v. Walker*, 44 F.3d 169 (2d Cir. 1995). However, a *pro se* party's "bald assertion," completely unsupported by evidence, is not sufficient to overcome a motion for summary judgment. *Carey v. Crescenzi*, 923 F.2d 18, 21 (2d Cir. 1991). Rather, to overcome a motion for summary judgment, the non-moving party must provide this Court with some basis to believe that his "version of relevant events is not fanciful." *Christian Dior-New York, Inc. v. Koret, Inc.*, 792 F.2d 34, 38 (2d Cir. 1986); *Matsushita Elec. Industrial Co. v. Zenith Radio Corp.*, 475 U.S. 574, 586 (1986) (a non-moving party "must do more than simply show that there is some metaphysical doubt as to the material facts"). Thus, in determining whether to grant summary judgment, this Court must determine (i) whether a factual dispute exists based on evidence in the record, and (ii) whether, based on the substantive law at issue, the disputed facts are material.

II. *BACKGROUND*

As thoroughly outlined in Judge Sotomayor's Opinion and Order, dated June 10, 1994, familiarity with which is assumed, Rivera asserts that defendants violated his constitutional rights by depriving him of due process in connection with the Tier III Superintendent's Hearing ("the Hearing") in which Rivera was found guilty of participating in a 1992 break-in of the Arthur Kill Correctional Facility's package room. Rivera had been charged on January 8, 1992, with involvement in the package room break-in and had been immediately placed in a Special Housing Unit ("SHU") pending the Hearing on the charges. On January 13, 1992, Rivera was transferred to Downstate Correctional Facility where the Hearing was held. At the Hearing, conducted by Eisenschmidt, several witnesses testified against Rivera. These witnesses included a confidential informant who, during an *in camera* interview conducted by Eisenschmidt, identified Rivera as a

break-in participant. Rivera was not permitted to examine the confidential informant. Additionally, Rivera called three alibi witnesses. Rivera also requested an opportunity to call Corrections Officer Selest who, according to Rivera, would have corroborated his alibi that he was elsewhere during the break-in. Despite Eisenschmidt's unsuccessful efforts to contact Selest, however, and Rivera's equally unsuccessful efforts to secure a continuance of the Hearing, the Hearing was concluded without testimony from Selest. Eisenschmidt found Rivera guilty of the charges and sentenced him to 365 days in keeplock, to be served immediately, with loss of all privileges, including packages, phones, and commissary, and a loss of 12 days of good time credit. On January 29, 1992, in accordance with the hearing decision, Rivera was transferred from Downstate to Wende Correctional Facility, a maximum security prison, and placed in keeplock.[FN4]

***3** Rivera immediately appealed the Hearing decision and on March 24, 1992, it was reversed "conditionally to the extent that a rehearing [commence] within seven (7) days of this administrative reversal and to be completed in fourteen (14) days," with a finding that there had been an "inappropriate denial of witness." After spending approximately another two weeks in keeplock, Rivera was released without a second hearing being held. Rivera served a total of 89 days in segregated confinement, without privileges. As a result of the reversal, no good time credit was ever deducted. Rivera has since been released from prison.

III. *SECTION 1983*

Rivera brings this action under 42 U.S.C. § 1983, which provides a cause of action against any person who, acting under the color of state law, infringes on a person's rights secured by the Constitution or the laws of the United States. In essence, Rivera alleges that defendants deprived him of liberty without due process of law. Coughlin and Ross seek dismissal of Rivera's claims on the grounds that both individuals are qualifiedly immune from suit and/or that they were not personally involved in any of the alleged constitutional deprivations.

Before examining whether defendants are entitled to qualified immunity, I must first determine whether Rivera's constitutional rights were violated. *Calhoun v. New York State Div. of Parole Officers,* 999 F.2d 647, 652 (2d Cir. 1993) (citing *Siegert v. Gilley,* 111 S. Ct. 1789 (1991)). In so doing, I must reexamine Judge Sotomayor's finding, that Rivera had asserted a claim under the Due Process Clause, in light of the recent United States Supreme Court decision in *Sandin v. Conner,* which reconfigured the landscape of due process analysis. *Sandin v. Conner,* 515 U.S. 472, 115 S. Ct. 2293 (1995); *see generally Uzzell v. Scully,* 893 F. Supp. 259 n.8 (S.D.N.Y. 1995) ("[t] he *Sandin* ruling should apply retroactively to the case at bar for 'as a rule, judicial decisions apply retroactively"'); *cf. DiLaura v. Power Authority of State of N.Y.,* 982 F.2d 73, 76 (2d Cir. 1992) (although the Law of the Case doctrine posits that when a court decides upon a rule of law, that decision should continue to govern the same issues in subsequent stages in the same case, the law of the case doctrine is discretionary and may be disregarded to account for an intervening change in law); *Polycast Technology Corp. v. Uniroyal, Inc.,* 792 F. Supp. 244, 264 (S.D.N.Y. 1992) ("[i] t is well established that the interlocutory orders and rulings made pre-trial by a district judge are subject to modification by the district judge ... and may be modified to the same extent if the case is reassigned to another judge") (*quoting In re United States,* 733 F.2d 10, 13 (2d Cir. 1984)). If Rivera has not stated a constitutional deprivation, his claims must be dismissed and summary judgment granted in favor of defendants.

A. *VIOLATION OF DUE PROCESS*

***4** In reexamining Rivera's claims under *Sandin,* the Court must first determine whether his alleged liberty interest is significant enough to require the procedural protections afforded under the Due Process Clause. *See generally Sandin v. Conner,* 115 S. Ct. 2293 (1995); *Kentucky Dept. of Cor-*

rections v. Thompson, 490 U.S. 454, 460 (1989). If it is, the Court would then be required to determine whether the defendants provided those procedural protections outlined in *Wolff v. McDonnell* and its progeny. In this case, however, Judge Sotomayor has already ruled that there is a material issue of fact as to whether Eisenschmidt's decision to conclude the hearing without an alibi witness was justified. Thus, the Court's final step is to determine whether any failure to provide the necessary procedural protections at the Hearing caused Rivera to suffer an unconstitutional deprivation of liberty.

Liberty interests protected by the Due Process Clause may arise from either the Due Process Clause itself or from the laws of the states. *Sandin*, 115 S. Ct. at 2300. In a prison context, a liberty interest as established under the Due Process Clause itself will generally arise only where a prisoner is to be involuntarily transferred to confinement which is "'qualitatively different' from the punishment characteristically suffered by a person convicted of a crime and results in 'stigmatizing consequences.'" *Id.* at 2997 n.4 (*citing* to *Vitek v. Jones*, 445 U.S. 480 (1980) (involuntarily transfer to psychiatric hospital)); *Washington v. Harper*, 494 U.S. 210 (1990) (forced consumption of psychotropic medication against prisoner's will)). In order for a liberty interest arising under state law to trigger the protections of the Due Process Clause (1) the state statutes or regulations at issue must narrowly restrict the power of prison officials to impose the deprivation -- giving the inmate the right to avoid it -- and (2) the liberty in question must be one of "real substance". *Sandin*, 115 S. Ct. at 2297-98.

There is no question that Rivera cannot allege a liberty interest arising under the Due Process Clause itself. It is also undisputed that the state regulations at issue narrowly restrict the defendants' right to impose a disciplinary sentence on Rivera and retain him in keeplock. Therefore, the sole inquiry is whether the liberty interest alleged to have been violated was one of "real substance," *e.g.* freedom from state action that will "inevitably affect the duration of [a] sentence," or restraint that "imposes atypical and significant hardship on the inmate in relation to the ordinary incidents of prison life." *Sandin*, 115 S. Ct. at 2302, 2300. *Sandin* articulated several factors which can be considered in evaluating whether the disciplinary conditions are atypical and significant, including (1) the likelihood of adverse disciplinary action affecting the length of confinement in prison; (2) the extent to which the conditions of disciplinary segregation differ from the conditions of administrative segregation or protective custody; and (3) the length of time that disciplinary segregation is imposed compared to similar but discretionary confinement. *Id.* at 2301.

***5** Applying the analysis in *Sandin*, Rivera's 89 days in keeplock do not constitute an atypical or significant hardship sufficient to create a liberty interest.[FN5] *Compare Uzzell v. Scully*, 893 F. Supp. 259, 263 (S.D.N.Y. 1995) (45 day keeplock sentence does not give plaintiff standing to bring a Section 1983 action); *Carter v. Carriero*, 905 F. Supp. 99, 103-04 (W.D.N.Y. 1995) (prisoner's 270 day confinement in SHU is not "atypical and significant"); *Schmelzer v. Norfleet*, 903 F. Supp. 632 (S.D.N.Y. 1995) (11 days in keeplock did not create a liberty interest); *Arce v. Walker*, 89-CV-1330L, 1995 WL 703779 (W.D.N.Y. Nov. 27, 1995) (19 days in SHU without a hearing did not deprive prisoner of a liberty interest); *Rosario v. Selsky*, 94 Civ. 6872 (MBM), 1995 WL 764243 (S.D.N.Y. Dec. 26, 1995) (85 days in SHU is not "atypical and significant") *with Lee v. Coughlin*, 902 F. Supp. 424, 431 (S.D.N.Y. 1995) (376 days in SHU was sufficient to allege a violation of a protected liberty interest); *Bishop v. Keane*, 92 Civ. 6061 (JFK), 1995 WL 384443 (S.D.N.Y. June 28, 1995) (whether 87 days in keeplock imposes an atypical or significant hardship is a question of fact). *See also Sandin*, 115 S. Ct. at 2301 (30 days in disciplinary segregation in a Hawaiian prison does not create a liberty interest); *Whitford v. Boglino*, 63 F.3d 527, 533 (7th Cir. 1995) (case remanded to determine whether six months in discip-

linary segregation in an Illinois prison is a major disruption of a prison environment or an atypical and significant hardship); *Scales v. District of Columbia*, 984 F. Supp. 12 (D.D.C. 1995) (four month administrative segregation in Washington, D.C. prison facility is semi-restrictive and not a violation of due process).

In addition to the time spent in keeplock, Rivera also alleges that the Hearing Officer sentenced him to a loss of 12 days of good time credit. To the extent that such a loss would have had the inevitable effect of lengthening Rivera's sentence, it would have created a liberty interest which, as previously found by Judge Sotomayor, was violated by defendant Eisenschmidt at the Hearing. A loss of good time credits is "tentative" under New York Law, until it affects consideration for parole or release. N.Y. Comp. Codes R. & Regs., tit. 7, § 260.4(b). Here, with reversal of the Hearing Officer's decision, there is no effect on the length of plaintiff's sentence.[FN6] Since a constitutional violation does not accrue if there has been an administrative reversal of the hearing disposition before the inmate begins to serve the sentence which infringes upon his liberty interest, Rivera has no valid claim for relief.[FN7] *Walker v. Bates*, 23 F.3d 652, 658-59 (2d Cir. 1994), *cert. denied*, 115 S. Ct. 2608. *See also Sandin* at 2301 (Inmate's confinement did not exceed discretionary confinement, in part, because State "expunged" disciplinary record of high misconduct charge). Thus, because Rivera's loss of good time was reversed while it was still tentative, I find that he did not suffer any constitutional deprivation of liberty as a result of the Hearing.[FN8] Accordingly, Rivera's complaint must be dismissed and summary judgment granted in favor of Eisenschmidt, Coughlin and Ross.

B. *PERSONAL INVOLVEMENT*

***6** Even if Rivera could state a violation of his due process rights, his claims against Coughlin and Ross would nevertheless fail because he has not established that they were personally involved in the alleged violation of those rights. The allegation of a defendant's direct or personal involvement in any alleged constitutional deprivation is a prerequisite to a damage award under 42 U.S.C. § 1983. The Second Circuit recently articulated the standards for measuring the personal involvement of a supervisory defendant, including that the defendant: (1) participated directly in the alleged constitutional violation; (2) after being informed of the violation through a report or appeal, failed to remedy the wrong, (3) created a policy or custom under which unconstitutional practices occurred, or allowed such a policy or custom to continue, (4) was grossly negligent in supervising subordinates who committed the wrongful acts, or (5) exhibited deliberate indifference to the rights of inmates by failing to act on information indicating that unconstitutional acts were occurring. *Colon v. Coughlin*, 58 F.3d 865, 873 (2d Cir. 1995). Although the Court gave Rivera the opportunity to detail these defendants' involvement when it denied their original motion for summary judgment and provided him with guidance as to various avenues potentially available to demonstrate personal involvement as well as additional time for discovery, Rivera has not provided any further support for his conclusory allegations. Therefore, Rivera's claims against defendants Coughlin and Ross must also be dismissed on this ground.

IV. *CONCLUSION*

Summary judgment is granted dismissing Rivera's complaint in its entirety. The Clerk shall enter judgment.

SO ORDERED:

FN1. Although Rivera alleges that defendants denied his rights under the Fifth Amendment, his submissions neither discuss this claim nor present any argument as to precisely how he suffered a deprivation under the Fifth Amendment.

FN2. On December 20, 1994, Rivera filed two documents opposing this motion: 1) Plaintiff's Affidavit and Memorandum of Law In Opposition To Defendants' Motion

for Summary Judgment and 2) Plaintiff's Local Rule 3(g) Statement, As Amended.

FN3. In *Sandin v. Conner*, 515 U.S. 472, 115 S. Ct. 2293 (1995), the Court rejected the analysis established by *Hewitt v. Helms* and its progeny, which were relied upon in ruling on defendants' first motion for summary judgment.

FN4. "'Keeplock' is a form of administrative segregation in which the inmate is confined to his cell, deprived of participation in normal prison routine, and denied contact with other inmates." *Gittens v. LeFevre*, 891 F.2d 38, 39 (2d Cir. 1989) (citing N.Y. Comp. Codes R. & Regs. tit. 7, § 251-1.6 (1988)).

FN5. In considering whether Rivera has alleged a liberty interest, I have fully considered the allegations contained in his 3 (g) Statement as Amended, including the loss of telephone and commissary privileges, exclusion from educational programs, transfer to maximum security, denial of access to personal belongings, denial of access to the Family Reunion Program, etc.

FN6. It may very well be that every Tier III hearing in New York State requires the procedural protections outlined in *Wolff* since an inmate is at risk, at such hearings, of both a loss of good time credits and a virtually unlimited solitary confinement sentence. *See* N.Y. Comp. Codes R. & Regs., tit. 7 § 254.7(a) (iii) and (vi) (1994). In contrast, the hearing at issue in *Sandin* appears similar to New York's Tier II hearing at which a Hearing Officer may impose no more that 30 days confinement in SHU and may not impose loss of good time credits. Under *Wolff*, an inmate who is deprived of good time credits, has a liberty interest of "real substance" which cannot be taken away without due process protections. *See Wolff*, 418 U.S. at 557. As the Supreme Court noted in *Superintendent, Massachusetts Correction Inst. at Walpole v. Hill*, 472 U.S. 445 (1985), "[w]here a prison disciplinary hearing *may* result in the loss of good time credits," an inmate " *must* receive" *Wolff's* procedural protections. *Hill*, 472 U.S. at 454 (emphasis supplied). Thus, *Hill* counsels that the determination of whether a liberty interest has been sufficiently alleged should focus upon the potential penalties that an inmate faces at a disciplinary hearing, rather than on the ultimate penalty imposed, to determine the necessary due process protection. Such analysis is also implicit in *Wolff*, which required Nebraska officials to give notice of pending charges *prior* to a hearing that would determine whether good time credits would be taken away. *See Wolff*, 418 U.S. at 563-64. *See also Sandin*, 115 S. Ct. at 2302 n.1 (Ginsberg, J. dissenting) ("[H]indsight cannot tell us whether a liberty interest existed at the outset. One must, of course, know at the start the character of the interest at stake in order to determine then what process, if any, is constitutionally due. 'All's well that ends well' cannot be the measure here.") In sum, given that an impartial hearing officer cannot know before a hearing how much punishment will be imposed on an inmate charged with misbehavior, the amount of due process protection that must be afforded the inmate must be based upon the maximum possible penalty that can be imposed upon him. *See McKinnon v. Patterson*, 568 F.2d 930, 939 n.9 (2d Cir. 1977), *cert. denied*, 434 U.S. 1087 (1978). *See also Alexander v. Ware*, 714 F.2d 416, 419 (5th Cir. 1983) (requiring due process protection because of the potential loss of good time credits).

FN7. Rivera has not stated a violation of his constitutional rights in connection with several of his claims. There was no violation from the lapse of time in deciding his appeal because he received a determination on his appeal within the 60 days as required by regulation. N.Y. Comp. Codes R. & Regs., tit. 7 § 254.8 (1994); *Valentine v. Honsinger*, 894 F. Supp. 154, 158 n.4 (S.D.N.Y. 1995). Similarly, his confinement for two weeks pending his rehearing was administrative in nature and not subject to the procedural protections of due process. *See* 7 N.Y.C.R.R. § 251-5.1, which permits pre-hearing confinement for 7 to 14 days.

FN8. This same analysis makes it unnecessary to decide whether the sentence of 365 days in keeplock created a liberty interest. Because of the reversal, Rivera served only 89 days in keeplock.

S.D.N.Y.,1996.
Rivera v. Coughlin
Not Reported in F.Supp., 1996 WL 22342 (S.D.N.Y.)

END OF DOCUMENT